

**General
Accident**

DALRYMPLE INSURANCE

AGENCIES LTD. - AYR, ONT.

PHONES: OFFICE 632-7494

AYR	GALT	DRUMBO
632-7127	621-9015	463-5363

Norway —
Sweden

THE CANADIAN DAILY DIARY

1972

Appointments - Daily Memoranda
Diary

Fred W

1972 CALENDAR

JANUARY							FEBRUARY							MARCH								
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
						1			1	2	3	4	5				1	2	3	4		
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	26	27	28	29	30	31							
30	31																					
APRIL							MAY							JUNE								
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
						1			1	2	3	4	5	6						1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31	25	26	27	28	29	30						
30																						
JULY							AUGUST							SEPTEMBER								
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
						1			1	2	3	4	5							1	2	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31	24	25	26	27	28	29	30				
30	31																					
OCTOBER							NOVEMBER							DECEMBER								
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
										1	2	3	4							1	2	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	26	27	28	29	30	24	25	26	27	28	29	30				
29	30	31											31									

Calendars for 1971 and 1973 are shown on back fly leaf.

1971 DECEMBER 1971						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

7.56 20° MONDAY, JANUARY 3 30° 4.56

8:30	1:30
Quite a bit of sunshine and not very cold. The long shadow of our black reaches still beyond the sidewalk but it is already beginning to shorten.	
9:30	2:30
The seasons pass, the strong winds die. The sunlight steals from the wall. Very few cars in the parking lot.	
10:30	3:30
A quiet day in town.	
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

7.56 22° TUESDAY, JANUARY 4 31° 4.57

8:30	1:30
Swept about an inch of snow from the walks this morning and after a grey sunless day more fine snow is sifting down. If this keeps up we will soon have quite an accumulation.	
9:30	2:30
This is Drunkin Baptist ladies meeting so I must eat alone in an empty house. Was tickled to have Eric Maddren call at 5:00 P.M. I wish I could give him more orders.	
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

1971 DECEMBER 1971
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30 31

1972 JANUARY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
 30 31

1972 FEBRUARY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
 27 28 29

7.56 **WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 5** 4.59

8:30	5° Am	1:30	13° P.M
9:30	The above temperatures with a clear sky and a very light wind make a perfect January day. The back roads were plowed smooth as the highway and dear Mr was warm and comfortable. wore my old brown overcoat.		
10:30		2:30	
11:30		3:30	
12:30		4:30	
		5:30	

EVENING

7.56 **THURSDAY, JANUARY 6** 4.59

8:30	5°	1:30	25°
9:30	A little feeble sunlight but very hazy. Had Mr plugged in last night and it started like a house a fire this A.M. I wonder if my grocery purchases are as ordered. Cheddar, margarine, pork chops and Kleenex. Stop talking about convertibles or you will have me dreaming over this page. Another fine January day - not quite so cold as yesterday.		
10:30		2:30	
11:30		3:30	
12:30		4:30	
		5:30	

EVENING

1971 DECEMBER 1971						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

7.56 **FRIDAY, JANUARY 7**

18° 31° 5.00

8:30	1:30
How slowly that old sun creeps northward - not perceptible in the morning or at noon and scarcely perceptible at sundown. Venus is soaring higher which is the only hope for spring. Milder today - quite sloppy in the streets at noon but tightening up again in the evening.	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

7.55 **SATURDAY, JANUARY 8**

16° 32° 5.01

8:30	1:30
Some hazy sunshine and milder. The wind had dropped over night which ended the drifting. The seventh was fine - all plowed and sanded. The sixth and 6th road untouched - in other words slippery and heavy in spots like last evening. Wonderful Blenheim (Oxford) - nuts on Ashub. Sun setting down behind the chimney - hot dog!	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

1971 DECEMBER 1971	1972 JANUARY 1972	1972 FEBRUARY 1972
S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	6 7 8 9 10 11 12
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	13 14 15 16 17 18 19
19 20 21 22 23 24 25	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	20 21 22 23 24 25 26
26 27 28 29 30 31	23 24 25 26 27 28 29	27 28 29
	30 31	

7.55 ^{20°} SUNDAY, JANUARY 9 ^{34°} 5.02

8:30	Dull and milder. a quiet, restful day at home with the walk to church being the only activity.	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30	A lovely roast chicken dinner with apple crisp pudding.	3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30	Martha's birthday	5:30	40 today!

EVENING

7.55 ^{30°} MONDAY, JANUARY 10 ^{38°} 5.03

8:30	Almost springlike, and sunny most of the day.	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30	Now at dusk, Venus is brilliant in the south west and Mars though faded is still conspicuous higher up on the meridian. Kathleen left for Kitapunga same time added.	3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30	got bath ^{20.15} because plates J58-291 for Oldsmobile and J58-292 for	5:30	

EVENING
 M2. The cap for the power steering came costing a little over \$7.00 so the complete job amounts to nearly \$140.00. Now M2 be a good car and don't make unexpected expense for 1973

1971 DECEMBER 1971						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29			

7.55 **TUESDAY, JANUARY 11** 65.04
 25° 35°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

7.54 **WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12** 65.05
 22° 38°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

1971 DECEMBER 1971
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30 31

1972 JANUARY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
 30 31

1972 FEBRUARY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
 27 28 29

7.54 THURSDAY, JANUARY 13 5:06

8:30 ^{40°} As you see a drop from almost
 1:30 ^{30°} springlike mildness and rain to
 9:30 freezing sleet and steady snow
 2:30 from the south-west this afternoon.
 10:30 Kathleen picked a poor washday
 3:30 but thank god she has her
 11:30 drier. My old friend J. J. who
 4:30 used to drop in to my office so often
 12:30 was born 101 years ago today. Jack
 5:30 and Ev due back tonight; they
 EVENING sure pick great weather for transportation
 to and from the airport! You will
 never forget that blizzard and severe
 cold 54 years ago now.

7.53 15° FRIDAY, JANUARY 14 22° 5:07

8:30 Mostly sunny. A perfect winter
 1:30 day with enough frost to keep
 9:30 the new snow and very light
 2:30 wind. The Jaglons arrived home
 10:30 after we had gone to bed. It
 3:30 was in the wee small hours.
 11:30 This is rehearsal night, the
 4:30 first in 1972, so I must shake
 12:30 a leg and be home before 6:30.

EVENING

1971 DECEMBER 1971						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

7.53 ⁻⁸ SATURDAY, JANUARY 15 ^{5.08} 0°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

As you see this has been a very cold day - the coldest this winter so far. The odds was nice and warm last evening and plowed through the drifted roads as if it had snow tires. We sneaked away at 10:25 and the rehearsal was still going strong. Roads present an awful present nightmare.

7.52 ³⁰ SUNDAY, JANUARY 16 ^{5.10} 12°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

Mostly fair and moderating a bit temperature wise but the south-west wind was strong. Joanna came over for a few minutes in the afternoon just before she left for Hamilton. We wished her every happiness. It clouded over and fine snow was in the air in the evening. Had a rare Sunday evening rehearsal at the band hall. Came home by Roseville as we were afraid of the other back road.

1971 DECEMBER 1971							1972 JANUARY 1972							1972 FEBRUARY 1972							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
			1	2	3	4							1				1	2	3	4	5
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
26	27	28	29	30	31		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29					
							30	31													

7.51 **MONDAY, JANUARY 17** 5.11

8:30 ^{14°} Quite a bit milder and sunny all day - a fine winter day - much more agreeable than Saturday last.

9:30 ^{25°} Visibility was not good at times on the way to Princeton as the strong S.W. wind was blowing snow over the banks on the right.

10:30 3:30

11:30 4:30

12:30 5:30

EVENING

1 shades of other winters! I will always be sentimental about those unique journal entries in January 1918. After counting the names of my entire year, I wonder how many are alive. I see Jerry Martin is gone.

7.51 **TUESDAY, JANUARY 18** 5.13

8:30 ^{33°} Another January thaw. Dark and dismal. Pressed for time.

9:30 ^{40°} Rehearsal tonight and all the rest of the week. How am I to get my prosthetics work done?

10:30 3:30

11:30 4:30

12:30 5:30

EVENING

1971 DECEMBER 1971

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 JANUARY 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29			

7.50 WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 19 ^{31°} ^{32°} 5.14

8:30	no, I did not walk to the Junction and give Erle a gob of money, as	1:30	
9:30	he has been many years - not in the "happy hunting ground" nor did	2:30	
10:30	Kathleen call me at 4.30 to say the plow had been through	3:30	
11:30	but as it was blowing hard I was to start home immediately. No,	4:30	
12:30	all that is history. Today was mostly dull and freezing once	5:30	
EVENING	again		

7.49 THURSDAY, JANUARY 20 ^{31°} ^{33°} 5.15

8:30	About six inches of snow has fallen since breakfast time.	1:30	
9:30	now it has turned to fine rain. Slush everywhere. As you see	2:30	
10:30	the "bitter chill" is absent from this St Agnes Eve, but it is	3:30	
11:30	possible we might get some quick patterning, snow-blowsleet	4:30	
12:30	before the day is over. Last two evenings have been good for	5:30	
EVENING	driving, how will it be tonight?		

1971 DECEMBER 1971						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

7.49⁵⁰ **FRIDAY, JANUARY 21** 23° 5.16

8:30	almost thawing when we went to Waterloo last evening but a sharp	1:30	
9:30	drop in temperature of 5° above	2:30	
10:30	saw frost covered windows this morning. A beautiful sunny	3:30	
11:30	spotless white day - fine for the bride	4:30	
12:30	Gemma, the student teacher whose diapers I changed up at	5:30	
	elephant so many years ago.		
	How can I stand this pace		

of prosthetic dentistry and orchestral rehearsals? Cheer up! Mars will lead the horned moon to the verge.

(correction) The horned moon led Mars to the verge.

Jan 21/77 7.48²⁶ **SATURDAY, JANUARY 22** 34° 5.18

8:30	Some freezing drizzle on the way down to Paris	1:30	
9:30	made the going very hazardous, but coming back at noon it was vastly	2:30	
10:30	improved as the temperature went up to	3:30	
11:30	36°. No trouble going to the Rockway	4:30	
12:30	Methodist school. Followed Pat and	5:30	
	picked up Laura F. and took her home after the rehearsal.		
	evening after the great rush of the day.		

1971 DECEMBER 1971							1972 JANUARY 1972							1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4						1			1	2	3	4	5	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
26	27	28	29	30	31		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29				
							30	31												

7.47 ^{25°} **SUNDAY, JANUARY 23** ^{33°} 5.19

8:30	Dull and mild. Practised some bits in La Traviata in the afternoon. Ate in good time so we were away shortly after 6-30. Going a little slipshy but not bad. The concert went well. A standing ovation was given the singers and orchestra.	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30	Home about 11.15.	5:30	

EVENING

7.46 ²⁹ **MONDAY, JANUARY 24** ^{36°} 5.22

8:30	No sun, just grey, dark skies and slippy streets. Now for the big rush to eat, change and pick up Ella and be on time for the second and final concert version of that beautiful, melodious and moving La Traviata.	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

1971 DECEMBER 1971
 S M T W T F S
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30 31

1972 JANUARY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
 30 31

1972 FEBRUARY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
 27 28 29

7.46 ^{14°} **TUESDAY, JANUARY 25** ^{12°} 5.22

8:30 It was over 40° when we played
 in Kitchener last evening, and now
 9:30 look at it: headed for a subzero
 2:30 reading. Mz kicked up as we let
 10:30 Ella out at the school entrance. She
 3:30 put her weight on the gas pedal and
 11:30 that did the damage. Eased it back
 away from the door, and when we
 12:30 got out 2 1/2 hours later it started
 after a little cooing. A gamma fall
 EVENING house and a standing ovation.
 Those sublime bits of melody keeps
 going through my head (nothing
 to stop them)

7.45 ^{3°} **WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 26** ^{11°} 5.23

8:30 a chilly day with only an
 9:30 indication of where the sun is, it
 2:30 was a misty white blob. Now I was
 10:30 suffering from much the same
 3:30 symptoms as 49 years ago today, but I
 11:30 managed to trek to work. I feel
 4:30 much better for being active. Now
 12:30 don't forget the me at and the paper
 and the monthly payments
 EVENING

1971 DECEMBER 1971
 S M T W T F S
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30 31

1972 JANUARY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
 30 31

1972 FEBRUARY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
 27 28 29

7.44 **THURSDAY, JANUARY 27** 19° 5.24

8:30	9°	1:30	19°
9:30	Blowing and snowing from both ends. Taking some new winter patterns		
10:30		2:30	My Alex sold
		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

7.43 **FRIDAY, JANUARY 28** 11° 20° 5.26

8:30	11°	1:30	20°
9:30	Gradually getting a bit milder. my appetite is coming back I can't wait to get at that roast beef and gravy at the church tonight.		
10:30		2:30	
		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

1971 DECEMBER 1971
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30 31

1972 JANUARY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
 30 31

1972 FEBRUARY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
 27 28 29

7.42 **SATURDAY, JANUARY 29** 5.27

8:30

8°

1:30

17°

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

I noticed the dazzling white moonlight but did not see Sirius rising through the trees at dusk. The annual church meeting had an attendance of 21 - rather small. However the few that came enjoyed the roast beef and gravy (Kathleen's specialty), donuts, ice cream coffee etc. Another cold night. Watch the clouds gather so we cannot see the eclipse tonight.

7.41 **SUNDAY, JANUARY 30** 5.28

8:30

16°

1:30

12°

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Fair and cold with a little light snow in the air at times. Kathleen packed sandwiches to take in car to church so we left. Drumbo right after the morning service. A beautiful drive over the 96 miles of wintery clear white landscape. Got to 2815 Tail at 2.10 P.M. Had a delightful visit in their fine warm domicile. Dennis cooked the fantastic roast of beef with pan browned potatoes and creamed broccoli. He also cut into a huge birthday cake.

1971 DECEMBER 1971

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 JANUARY 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29			

7.40

MONDAY, JANUARY 31

19° 5.30

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Must mention in passing that the only cloudy period on Sunday was the early hours from 3. to 6. A.M. when the total eclipse was on.

(They'll do it every time) a brilliant morning after a brilliant moonlit night. Had a good breakfast

and away on the homeward trail by 8.40. Home at 10.30 and got good old M2 out of the garage and down to Paris by 11.00 A.M.

Sun mostly ~~long~~ hidden all day and fine snow in the air in the afternoon. Dear Dennis 31 on the

7.39

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 1

31° 5.31

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

a little sunshine at noon, but clouds were the order of the afternoon. Quite a bit milder a very calm first of February.

1972 JANUARY 1972							1972 FEBRUARY 1972							1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	27	28	29					26	27	28	29	30	31	
23	24	25	26	27	28	29														
30	31																			

7.38 **WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 2** 5.33

8:30	20°	1:30	33°
9:30	Slebe yesterday - sunny then clouding over in the afternoon. Still milder. Now for home and a nice restful evening with my dear wife.		
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

7.36 **THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 3** 5.34

8:30	32°	1:30	36°
9:30	Snow all day after about 4 inches last night. Dusk, slushy and thawing. Kathleen was bound for St. George and Brantford. I have no doubt she got there, both to the abbatoir and the travel bureau. Had time to run out before closing and get a sleeve button for my suit coat also a new brown hat. I hope it will find favor at home.		
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

7.33 8° **SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 6** 5.38
20°

8:30 Calmer with sharp air and high
cloud cover, the sun showing himself
westfully in the afternoon as a fuzzy
9:30 white disc. Enjoyed Ben's company
for an hour or so in the afternoon
10:30 while mom was teaching. He
11:30 came over from New Dundee
and went back for dinner there
12:30 before 5:00. Another missionary
service at night with coffee
and cakes afterwards.
EVENING

7.31 0° **MONDAY, FEBRUARY 7** 12° 5.39

8:30 a cold mostly sunny
day. Very little wind so it
9:30 was a perfect winter day.
Back roads plowed with
10:30 and very smooth. No time
to relax as we rehearse at
11:30 Waterloo every evening this
week.
12:30

EVENING

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

7.30 **TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 8** 5.41

8:30	3°	1:30	13°
9:30	Well, the post did not take a long walk on this cold February 8 th . just around to the post office in the glorious sunshine of noon. In fact it was sunny all day, and then the pale blue green white Venus high above the western verge.		
10:30	3:30	3:30	
11:30	4:30	4:30	
12:30	5:30	5:30	
Henny - another rehearsal.			
EVENING			

7.29 **WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 9** 5.42

8:30	3°	1:30	21°
9:30	Continuing cold but slightly milder in the afternoon. Sun very hazy and cloud streaked.		
10:30	3:30	3:30	
11:30	4:30	4:30	
It is 5:35 so get a move on - of course another rehearsal.			
12:30	5:30	5:30	
EVENING			

1972 JANUARY 1972	1972 FEBRUARY 1972	1972 MARCH 1972
S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	5 6 7 8 9 10 11
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	12 13 14 15 16 17 18
23 24 25 26 27 28 29	20 21 22 23 24 25 26	19 20 21 22 23 24 25
30 31	27 28 29	26 27 28 29 30 31

7.27 **THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 10** 5.44
 40° 27°

8:30

9:30 a degree or so milder but still a penetrating cold, that has got right hold. A morning of supreme winter beauty with all trees, bushes, fences covered thick with ice crystals.

10:30 Driving down the smooth snowy 4th over to Canning was through a winter wonderland. Was up early and saw Jupiter and the shiny horned moon low down in the south.

11:30

12:30

EVENING

7.26 **FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 11** 5.45
 6° 25°

8:30

9:30 Still more intense winter beauty as all the trees sparkled as if hung with crystal.

10:30 A good feed of bread, meat, cheese, coffee and beer after the practice in the chilly band hall.

11:30

12:30

EVENING

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

7.21 ²²⁰ SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 12 ³⁰⁰ 0.46

8:30 Much milder, snowing in the afternoon, so Miss's Olds got stopped and splashed going through puddles and by passing traffic. The best part of the rise in temperature was that the baseball was really warm for the first time this week. Even took my coat off to cuff off on the 'cells

9:30
10:30
11:30
12:30

EVENING
After the afternoon rehearsal with the pianists we shopped at the economy store and the highway market. Home just as the sun set in the rusty west.

7.23 ²⁷⁰ SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 13 ³⁵⁰ 5.48

8:30 Still mild. Skipped church to eat an early lunch. Did a little shovelling on the front walk and burned the waste papers. Got to the Lyric by 1:00 o'clock and had a short rehearsal. Sat around and dozed till concert time. The young girl pianist Agnes Grossman was superlative. A great treat to accompany her in the Mozart Eb and the Caesarij Musik Symphonie variations. Went to the reception at the Walper. There was a record sized crowd - only 24 orchestral members.

9:30
10:30
11:30
12:30

EVENING

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

7:22 **MONDAY, FEBRUARY 14** 5:49

8:30	29°	1:30	35°
9:30	It was snowing when we got out of the Walpen. Very slippery going home. Could hardly get up Black Horse hill. Just made it and that is all. Today is still mild, turning sunny in the afternoon. Got two fine valentines one from Ed. and one from Kathleen. They made me feel very important and pleased. Even flattered. I hope they liked the ones I sent.		
10:30		2:30	
11:30		3:30	
12:30		4:30	
EVENING		5:30	

7:20 **TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 15** 5:50

8:30	29°	1:30	34°
9:30	The driving was excellent last evening. We went by 1401 and 24 passing through the main section of Guilph to go a mile east on the Erasmus road (24) to the collegiate. Again Agnes thrilled us with her Peabody Mastery - solid as a rock, no mistakes or faltering. Was grateful to be able to indulge in nostalgic sentiment at Guilph. The setting sun shone briefly on the benches at my north windows. Spring is on the way.		
10:30		2:30	
11:30		3:30	
12:30		4:30	
EVENING		5:30	

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

7.19 WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 16 5.52

8:30 18°	1:30 25°
mostly sunny and moderately cold. I must mention the fine job the scraper is doing on the back roads. The 4th and Canning road were smooth and wide - very enjoyable motoring.	
9:30	2:30
Mr has gone over 2300 miles on one change of oil and is not down to the add-on yet - "know that is performance". Perhaps I shouldn't	
10:30	3:30
boast.	
11:30	4:30
EVENING	

7.17 THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 17 5.53

8:30 10°	1:30 30°
Another mostly sunny day with not much wind - perfect winter weather as winter wears away deeper into the second half. I just looked out the north window and this sight greeted my eyes.	
9:30	2:30
Last evening I led the prisms out	
10:30	3:30
address	
EVENING	

Hand

h

♂

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

7.15 ^{22°} **FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 18** ^{35°} 5-55

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

Snows gently, softly falling most of the day. It was melting on the streets and sidewalks but stayed on the roofs and in the fields. "Soft fall the February snows" that was some dream last night getting the 3 B' as well as one to all mixed up. A hopeless Chauncy. I was glad to wake up and find all well.

EVENING

7.14 ^{21°} **SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 19** ^{26°} 5-56

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

Fairing towards evening and getting much colder. Looks like a frigid weekend ahead. Used my new map to my great satisfaction. Must be home to eat with dear wife as the Taylors are in Dundas today or is it Hamilton?

EVENING

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

7.13
-4°

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 20 55° 8°

8:30 January 15 and February 20 will be remembered as the deep freeze days of 1972. Had to shovel a 3 foot drift all along our sidewalk out to the road. After church we ate with Mae and Ella up in Mae's apartment. It was a lovely meal featuring shake and bake chicken breasts and Mae's lovely hot biscuits, with thick lemon pie to top it off. In the afternoon later on I shovelled out our driveway which was a colossal job, the snow being packed and heavy and

7.11 MONDAY, FEBRUARY 21 5.69° 37°

8:30 The drift deep out by the sidewalk. Called on the Taylors and Mildens after supper, taking over Den & Lynn's blender (bedding gift) from Joanna and Peter. Monday - Came down by the 4th and saw the work of the plow; single track in a few spots where the banks were higher than the car. Much milder this afternoon melting and sloppy

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

6° 7.09 **TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 22** 12° 6.00

8:30	Cold and sunny. Went over the icy town line and	1:30	to the Morrisons
9:30	but I did not drive up the lane for fear of getting stuck - just	2:30	
10:30	left us running by the side of the road. Walked in the back shed and	3:30	
11:30	into the kitchen where, years ago	4:30	
12:30	old Mrs Morrison fed us boys on beautiful farm fare. The dear old	5:30	
	place looked just the same.		
EVENING			

7.08 8° **WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 23** 15° 6.01

8:30	Cold east wind. Snow has	1:30	started late in the afternoon
9:30	and the whole aspect is very	2:30	wintery.
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING			

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

7.06 ²⁷ THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 24 ^{6.03}_{3.3}

8:30	1:30
Three more inches of snow to clean off the porches and walks before I swept off Mr and groomed to work. Kathleen is plagued with a stabbing pain in her side and back. The heating pad helps. She carries on with her manifold tasks not with standing - sometimes with sitting or even lying on the bed for a few minutes. Dull and milder	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

7.05 ¹⁶ FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 25 ^{6.04}_{3.0}

8:30	1:30
The thermometer did not dip to near zero last night as they forecast, so I was lucky that I did not plug the car in much as Kathleen urged me to. Today was dull and a little colder than yesterday but without precipitation which was lucky for Kathleen's wash. Enjoying Pierre Boston's The National Dream most absorbing.	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

7.03 SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26 6.06

8:30	20°	1:30	29°
9:30	Some sunny intervals and winds calm, a superb winter day. Les Cluses show room		
10:30	I dined with last minute car licence purchasers. Wouldn't		
11:30	mind the money they take in today. I didn't take in		
12:30	one plugged nickel, not a cent. Couldn't get the cheap boulogna		
EVENING	so my wife will be disappointed.		

7.01 SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 27 6.08

8:30	17°	1:30	27°
9:30	Sun not shining but its position noted behind high cloud. Rather a lazy day.		
10:30	all I did was spent what was left of our potatoes - about		
11:30	a bag and a ball. Kathleen provided wonderful meals and		
12:30	we enjoyed an evening's relaxation watching Bang, Bob, Carol &		
EVENING	Dip etc, etc.		

1972 JANUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

and the Zambezi - over Victoria Falls near Livingston

6.59 **MONDAY, FEBRUARY 28**

6.09

8:30	26°	1:30	34°
9:30	Boy, was my battery ever dry yesterday - I put about a quart of water in it, however. It started right off as usual, and is running so beautifully, that my fingers are crossed, hoping it will continue. The comfort and riding qualities are unsurpassed and it has gone		
10:30	over 2500 miles and the oil is still not down to the "add".		
11:30	Shut up - you are just inviting trouble. Remember Zambia - old Northern Rhodesia		
12:30	6.58 32°		

EVENING

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 29

06.10 38°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

Dull and mild. Not too long a crowd in Les Clark's show room - I have seen much bigger ones. I guess the extra day makes a difference. Do I have to go to that damn church meeting tonight? What a waste of precious time!

EVENING

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

6.57

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 1

6.10

42°

38°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

Rain all day and very dark. Gradually freezing down to the freezing mark. Came over the 17th but wish I had taken no. 2 as no. 2 is plastered with mud. Mollie Pagard Work is dead - find feels very sad. Also my neighbor Hilda lost her sister - Mrs Walter Rowe.

6.56

THURSDAY, MARCH 2

20° 6.11

24°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

Spent over an hour scraping snow off my car windows so I could drive. Finally Kathleen came out and helped me. All trees and wires bowing down under a heavy coating of ice about 3/4 of an inch. Was awakened before dawn by a violent thunder storm and heavy downpour of rain. The temperature has been falling all day and now it is cold. The clouds thinning away and making a spectacular pink sky at dusk.

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

6.55^{9°} **FRIDAY, MARCH 3** 20° 6.12

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

The sun rose this morning on an
 enchantingly beautiful winter
 wonderland. The trees, shrubs, fences
 and wires with their thick coats of ice
 dazzled in the sun to a blinding
 degree of brilliance. Went to the
 Messengers for a Messengers meeting, while
 there Kathleen came and got my
 car keys so John could get my
 ice coated car in his barn.

This morning he brought it around
 all day, and with the doors all working
 I his severe ice storm reminds me of 1918.

6.53^{6°} **SATURDAY, MARCH 4** 29° 6.13

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

The promised snow has started
 from the east. The temperature
 has not got up to any thawing
 so the ice is still on the trees. Came
 down by Canning and found the
 4th a skating rink in its entire
 length. As I have to post Laura
 F's birthday card I will seek
 no 2 highway for my return.
 Very cold March weather.

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

6.51 ^{8°} SUNDAY, MARCH 5 ¹⁶ 6.14

8:30 Awake to a chilly house so the
power went off about 7:30 and
9:30 stayed off till about 11:00 with
only a few brief intervals of on and
10:30 off. Kathleen busied herself building
a good wood fire in the fireplace
11:30 so we fared quite well. The
power was on for a few minutes
12:30 just after 8:00 enabling me to cook
goodie and bacon and make coffee.

EVENING Church was called off, although Percy
berough the children to Sunday School.
Joanna's 25th the birthday party. We
had a fine dinner of roast lamb

6.49 ^{10°} MONDAY, MARCH 6 ^{26°} 6.16

8:30 and all the trimmings and a huge
birthday cake. Jack got the little
9:30 step ladder and cut off two
maple branches (heavily ice coated)
10:30 that were resting on our telephone
wire. Had a romp with Dusty in the
11:30 cold dusk just before supper. She
got one of my gloves and didn't want
12:30 to give it up.

EVENING Monday rain and cold till late
afternoon when the bitter east
wind brought clouds and snow.

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

6.47 ^{38°} TUESDAY, MARCH 7 _{44° 6.17}

8:30	a real big thaw has hit us and it is now raining.	1:30	
9:30	I shovelled 3 inches or more snow off the walks this morning against Kathleen's orders, and she was right - I need not have done it; although it made better walking into our place this morning! The great banks are shrinking as if by magic. Tonight to Cadian aid at Wolventon - I wonder how the Olds will perform. I'll bet A-1 with Kathleen at the wheel.	2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING			

6.45 ^{19°} WEDNESDAY, MARCH 8 _{20° 6.18}

8:30	Yes, Kathleen got along fine last night and was home just as I was starting the dishes. Today has been partly fair and cold, getting fairer and colder as the day progressed. Winter is not going to let up simply because because it is March.	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30	7.00 P.M. Have just been out to William & West River: Mercury was lovely - eyed him all the way back to Broadway. And of course Venus loomed it over him high above.	5:30	
EVENING			

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

6.44 ⁶ THURSDAY, MARCH 9 ^{6.19}_{2.4}

8:30 after a clear cold night, we
 now have grey skies and
 9:30 snow driving from the south
 west. on arriving home last
 10:30 evening I was able to see
 the cloudless heavens, something
 11:30 rare this winter. Venus, Mars
 and Saturn were strung out in
 12:30 a line. Great Leo reeled the
 east. Just noticed Deat has
 EVENING died at 90. What a full life!

6.42 ⁷ FRIDAY, MARCH 10 ²⁰ 6.21

8:30 Clear and continuing cold
 especially at night. Driving just
 9:30 a little slippery in spots but the
 10:30 beds made it to Waterloo and
 back in fine style. Had a long
 11:30 rehearsal on Benjamin Britten and
 Bach. Called in at Bill Kippis this
 12:30 morning. Deat looked at least
 65 and in peaceful slumber. Got a
 EVENING long bag of groceries this noon.
 Hope they pass the board of
 inspectors. Got a move on -
 another rehearsal tonight.

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

6.40 SATURDAY, MARCH 11 6.22

8:30	12°	1:30	35°
9:30	A dappled sky, a hazy sun. Everything points to milder weather. Good motoring last evening, even the bypass around Reservoir. Out shortly after 3.00 P.M. from the band hall. Spent some time in the Waterloo music then went shopping.		
10:30		2:30	
11:30		3:30	
12:30		4:30	
		5:30	

EVENING

6.39 25° SUNDAY, MARCH 12 40° 6.23

8:30		1:30	
9:30	Sunny for the most part and milder. No rehearsal so I spent the afternoon tidying up the fuel bin in preparation for a delivery of wood from Dalnis. Kathleen and I went for a short walk in the middle of the afternoon and picked up some beer bottles.		
10:30		2:30	
11:30		3:30	
12:30		4:30	
		5:30	

EVENING

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

6.37 ^{29°} MONDAY, MARCH 13 ^{29°} 6.25-

8:30 a cold east wind with
freezing rain and sleet. John
9:30 and J.R. delivered the wood
and told us of the tragic end
10:30 of Dusty - drowned yesterday
afternoon in the creek near
11:30 Richmond. Will have to get a
mound on today as I have
12:30 to be in Orushko by 5:30
and the driving is anything
EVENING but good.

a never another pet for me
Let her place all vacant be "
"yes, they did get another pet - Duchess!"
near 13/73

6.35 ^{29°} TUESDAY, MARCH 14 ^{35°} 6.26

8:30 Quite a strenuous trip to Waterloo
and back - I mean strenuous to
9:30 Kathleen's nerves, who did all
the driving. Freezing rain all
10:30 night. The W.L.H. gym was cold.
11:30 The Britten was the highlight of
the evening - the strawstack and
12:30 Bartak would need better
acquaintance. Power off all night.
EVENING Kathleen built another super
wood fire in the fire place so
we kept fairly warm during breakfast
Jack helped me scrape off car
and John brought Kellogg's (9 and
hot water

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

6.33 **WEDNESDAY, MARCH 15** °6.27

29°

38

8:30 I am not aware of any murders
by stabbing today but probably there
9:30 may have been some - so many
people, countries, sects, ideologies
10:30 in this big globe, so much strife
and bitter clashes. Have just heard
11:30 that Bruce B.S. fell and broke his
right hip in their vacation suite in
12:30 Clearwater, Fla. Poor Ruth, your
birthday was a troubled one. Dull
EVENING and thawing, the ice dropping
off the trees all day long - plop,
plop, pow.

6.31 **THURSDAY, MARCH 16** °6.28

31°

38

8:30 Rain, gentle rain, fell continuously
all day. I am afraid our
9:30 callan will be a mess. it will
most surely be if the drains don't
10:30 work. No magid to scrotible a
cand to Wade but know he
11:30 won't get it for some weeks.
Had a nice long talk over the
12:30 phone with Alice A. - she is a
very fine girl, and so friendly.
EVENING

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

6.29 ^{32°} **FRIDAY, MARCH 17** ^{35°} 6.29

8:30 Equal daylight and darkness.
 9:30 St. Patrick should have equal
 treatment for Catholics and protestants
 and put an end to this silly,
 10:30 senseless bloodshed and loss of
 life. Dull all day but only a
 11:30 few drops of rain and a few flakes
 of snow late in the day. Kathleen
 12:30 washed this morning; all we can
 say about the weather is that it
 was a slightly better washday
 than yesterday.

6.28 ^{25°} **SATURDAY, MARCH 18** ^{30°} 6.31

8:30 Wintery winds took the
 temperature down a little and
 9:30 blew all the clouds away
 last night. Some more clouds
 10:30 came up today but it was mostly
 sunny and beautiful. John
 11:30 drove us to the falls in record
 time. Don drove us to the airport
 12:30 across the river, Lyne and Kathleen
 staying home. The evening was crystal
 clear and Venus, moon, Mars
 Saturn and Ulldebaran made a
 noble line up in the west.

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

6.26 ^{20°} SUNDAY, MARCH 19 _{32°} 6.32

8:30 Had a great sleep in the antique bed. 1:30
 awoke to a sunny brilliant morning
 9:30 but frosty - the last day and kick of 2:30
 winter. Had a copious breakfast
 10:30 of french toast and bacon (a laden) and 3:30
 a ride around by the falls and
 11:30 a look at the Niagara Parks green- 4:30
 house - a wealth of brilliant flowers
 12:30 of all colors. Finally got to Redgway and 5:30
 Cleaners after a few wrong turns.
 EVENING A scrumptious roast beef and
 brown potato dinner to top the day.
 Going to the airport last evening, Venus,
 Mars, Saturn and Aldebaran - lovely

6.24 ^{22°} MONDAY, MARCH 20 _{50°} 6.33

8:30 Got home in good time so that I 1:30
 was down to Paris before 10.30
 9:30 Some sun today and quite a 2:30
 bit milder at spring equinox
 10:30 at 7.22 A.M. Clear again this 3:30
 evening with Venus take a glow
 11:30 warm over the Baptist Church. 4:30
 Hard to buckle down to work
 12:30 after such a delightful weekend. 5:30
 Nancy came home with us.
 EVENING

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

6.22 **TUESDAY, MARCH 21** 6.34
 30° 45°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

Very short interval of pale sunshine; mostly dull and a chilly east wind. Nancy is a great girl for her "goodie" she eats almost as big a dish full as I do. Night and morning she is no trouble - we hardly know she is in the house. Of course grandma has the big chore of keeping her occupied during the day which I don't see. However, I guess everything is going along just rate.

6.20 **WEDNESDAY, MARCH 22** 6.35
 30° 31°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

Cellar flooded for the first time this year. Jack brought over the pump and we got it going after much priming. Kathleen and Nancy called in this afternoon and brightened a gloomy day. Snow in the air all day after a night of rain.

EVENING Cameron Rupert's barn and some pigs destroyed by fire. Poor Percy d. succumbed to another coronary thrombosis

1972 FEBRUARY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
 27 28 29

1972 MARCH 1972
 S M T W T F S
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30 31

1972 APRIL 1972
 S M T W T F S
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
 30

6.19 ²⁴ THURSDAY, MARCH 23 ²⁹ 6.37

8:30 not what you would call
 a fine spring day. Cloudy and
 9:30 cold after a 4 inch snowfall
 last night. Had to shovel
 10:30 quite sizeable drifts off the front
 walk. Had an oil change and
 11:30 lubrication on M₂ yesterday - over
 3,100 miles and no oil added. I think
 12:30 you mentioned that fact before -
 what a tiresome person you are.
 EVENING Nancy was out playing in the
 snow with J.R.'s toboggan before I
 left this morning.

6.17 ²⁰ FRIDAY, MARCH 24 ²⁵ 6.38

8:30 Sunny and cold. A real
 9:30 wintry landscape with the
 blanket of new clean snow
 10:30 beneath quite smooth. Finding
 Burton's "spike" very absorbing &
 11:30 in fact I neglect other duties.
 12:30
 EVENING

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

6.15⁻ SATURDAY, MARCH 25 6.39
 140 27

8:30 a frosty night with frost covering
 our bedroom door and the north
 9:30 window. Dear Nancy has almost
 2:30 come to the end of her visit with
 10:30 us. She has been such a good girl,
 3:30 cooperative, reasonable, willing to practice
 11:30 and doing so well at her piano. We
 4:30 will be sorry to see her go home.
 12:30 Sunny all day, melting in his strong
 5:30 rags. Part of the rain is still
 EVENING holding under the 7th bridge.

6.13 18° SUNDAY, MARCH 26 32° 6.40

8:30 Sunny and cool after another
 1:30 clear frosty night. Nancy, the good,
 9:30 Nancy the lovable left us home and
 2:30 bound with Jack etc at 10.00 A.M.
 10:30 What a dear, talented, interesting girl!
 4:30 Alf and Hannah called after lunch
 11:30 and stayed two hours, holding
 5:30 up Kathleen's work on the dinner,
 12:30 However they finally got away
 EVENING shortly before four and our guests for
 dinner arrived at 5.30 all except J.R.
 who was sick. Had a lovely pork
 dinner with carrots and broccoli
 and rice pudding for dessert - yum, yum
 love, love

1972 FEBRUARY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
 27 28 29

1972 MARCH 1972
 S M T W T F S
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30 31

1972 APRIL 1972
 S M T W T F S
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
 30

6.11 ^{20°} **MONDAY, MARCH 27** ^{6 42} _{32°}

8:30	1:30
Still practically cloudless and continuing to call for spring.	
9:30	2:30
Came down by the 4 th and found half the ice still clogging the river under the Canning bridge.	
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

6.09 ^{18°} **TUESDAY, MARCH 28** ^{39° 6.43}

8:30	1:30
Fair and a bit milder when the strong sun soared high.	
9:30	2:30
Called in at the shop and wished John a happy birthday - 28 on the 25 th .	
10:30	3:30
Sorry I am unable on account of prosthetic work to attend the birthday party at his mother's to which I was extended a	
11:30	4:30
warm invitation. Picked out the nicest turkey to be taken home tomorrow with the band.	
12:30	5:30

EVENING

Hope they both are acceptable.

1972 FEBRUARY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

6.08 ^{25°} **WEDNESDAY, MARCH 29** 6.44 ^{36°}

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

Cold east wind bringing a mixture of snow and rain late in the day. Got the ham and the turkey for Ev. They really look lovely - also 3 lbs boned for Kathleen

6.06 ^{30°} **THURSDAY, MARCH 30** 6.45 ^{38°}

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

A cold wind again today but this time it was from the west-southwest. Got Kathleen her centre cut slice of ham - hope it will please her.

1972 FEBRUARY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
 27 28 29

1972 MARCH 1972
 S M T W T F S
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30 31

1972 APRIL 1972
 S M T W T F S
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
 30

GOOD FRIDAY, MARCH 31

6.04 33°

6.46
 39°

8:30		1:30	
9:30	Pale sunshine most of the day and thawing a bit	2:30	more of the snow
10:30	our front and back yard still covered by a foot or more of snow.	3:30	
11:30	Didn't do much of anything in the morning but after the mid-day	4:30	
12:30	lunch of two baked eggs, I jumped in Mr and beat it to Paris where I did a good afternoon's work	5:30	
EVENING	of washing all my windows (4)		

6.02 SATURDAY, APRIL 1

34°

6.48
 40°

8:30		1:30	
9:30	A cold west wind blew flurries of snow and then fine rain.	2:30	Not too pleasant an
10:30	April day. However it could be a lot worse.	3:30	
11:30	Got all my shopping done and then some.	4:30	
12:30	Hope Kathleen won't blomp me on the head with the mop.	5:30	
EVENING	Don called in at home this afternoon but I did not see him.		

1972 MARCH 1972							1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	31		30							28	29	30	31			

6.00 28° SUNDAY, APRIL 2 36° 6.49

8:30	1:30
Mostly cloudy with a chill breeze. Snowbanks diminishing very slowly. Water still stands in our cellar drain traps as it trickles across the cellar floor. Enjoyed the Bells in the afternoon and evening. Johns called and we persuaded them to stay for dinner.	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

5.59 27° MONDAY, APRIL 3 40° 6.50

8:30	1:30
No let up of the cold wind although the sun did shine freely at times. More changes in the scenery. They drag out the foundation for the new medical clinic with much noise from a huge bulldozer and a backhoe. Canadian Jive now let up verithiantly in the old winery mill - V. Oh Paris, what changes	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

What have you seen?
~~John~~
 Aldebaran

♂

h

♀

1972 MARCH 1972							1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31			
26	27	28	29	30	31		30													

5.57 30° TUESDAY, APRIL 4 31° 6.51

8:30 Cold wind but bright sun most of the day. Woke up to a
9:30 2 inch snowfall over night which covered every thing with a blanket
10:30 of purest white. Of course the sun
licked it all up before noon,
11:30 leaving only the dirty snow banks
of the winter. Venus exceedingly
12:30 bright as it approaches greatest
eastern elongation. Got a frozen
EVENING spoon for the Taylors - wonder if
it will be acceptable $\geq 1\frac{1}{2}$!

5.53 24° WEDNESDAY, APRIL 5 34° 6.52

8:30 Another 2 inches of snow to
clean off the walks this
9:30 morning. When will this
winter in spring let up?
10:30 thought I saw Uranus last
night. Hope it stays clear for
11:30 this evening.
12:30

EVENING

1972 MARCH 1972							1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	31		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31			
							30													

5.53 ^{25°} THURSDAY, APRIL 6 ²⁹ 6.53

8:30	a wintry day with 2 inches of snow driving in on a persistent east wind. Cold and gloomy; Kathleen had a poor wash day - couldn't have been much worse. all set to observe the heavens	1:30	with 2 inches
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30	last evening as Venus was distinct in the north west, but light clouds blew up and cancelled my hopes.	4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING			

5.57 ^{12°} FRIDAY, APRIL 7 ^{28°} 6.55

8:30	12 degrees above	1:30	with a howling wind and 3 inches of new snow to blow around - made a mid-winter night.
9:30		2:30	
10:30	today but it did not do much in the way of warming up to	3:30	mostly sunny
11:30	springlike temperatures. Shivered all day. Hope the D.G.A. shopping meets with approval at home.	4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING The long streaks of cloud out of the west on this cold evening remind me of April 13th, 1923.

1972		MARCH					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	
			1	2	3	4		
5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
26	27	28	29	30	31			

1972		APRIL					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	
						1		
2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
30								

1972		MAY					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	
	1	2	3	4	5	6		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
28	29	30	31					

5.50 ^{10°} SATURDAY, APRIL 8 _{52°} 6.56

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

You can see by the above temperatures that it was anything but spring like. In fact the last two nights have set an all time record low for these dates. Today saw brilliant sunshine but out of its cheerful moods there was a chill mid-winter breeze. Dens came in shortly after 8:00 P.M. last evening and I looked at Lyne's angry 3rd molar region. They were taking Nancy to St Thomas, and going back this morning to get ready for a 2:00 P.M. flight from Niagara Falls N.Y.

5.48 ^{17°} SUNDAY, APRIL 9 _{40°} 6.57

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

A sharp frost last night - sharp enough to freeze and shatter Jack's bottle of free orange juice in the sun porch. Ours was safe in the refrigerator - and half consumed. It made good gin drinks - also breakfast juice. We had lunch with the Gargons. Then we relaxed indoors for the afternoon with books and T.V.

1972 MARCH 1972							1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31			
26	27	28	29	30	31		30													

5.46 ^{28°} **MONDAY, APRIL 10** 50° 6.58

8:30	a definite sewing to more springlike weather. To see.	1:30
9:30	slown by Princeton to have a look at Mrs Racknor at Rumbles.	2:30
10:30		3:30
11:30		4:30
12:30		5:30

EVENING

5.45 ^{30°} **TUESDAY, APRIL 11** 53° 6.59

8:30	More and more springlike. No snow left in the fields - just the dirty banks along the road-sides (and in our yard and driveway. Was relieved to find that Daphne had recovered quickly from the vicious stab in her leg from my cell's escape.	1:30
9:30		2:30
10:30		3:30
11:30		4:30
12:30		5:30

Had a good workout on the Brahms Requiem last evening till 10.30.

EVENING

1972 MARCH 1972							1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31			
26	27	28	29	30	31		30													

SUNDAY

5:36 ~~WEDNESDAY, APRIL 12~~ 16 7:06
38° 45°

8:30		1:30	
9:30	Rain started during church hour and came down steadily all afternoon. This resulted in more flooding of the cellar and pumping operation. Had a very early dinner at 5:00 and got away for Kitchener and St. Mary's Church before 6:00.	2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING	The Bushmans reunion went off without a hitch. Home by 10:00 P.M. to relax (and pump)		

5:41 40° THURSDAY, APRIL 13 50° 7:02

8:30	Rain and thunder last night. Cellar flooded.	1:30	
9:30	This morning so we manned the pump. It seems to be partially clearing now at supper time so we hope no more rain till we get the cellar dry. Back yard a lake - just a last remnant of snow left in the southeast corner.	2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING			

1972 MARCH 1972							1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	31		30							28	29	30	31			

5:39 ^{34°} FRIDAY, APRIL 14 ^{50°} 7.03

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

Helped Kathleen pump out the cellar before leaving for the den of iniquity. Stopped at noon at the S.G.A. and stw^o afternoon visited the Canadian Line at the old Wincey Mill. Got some light bulbs and a good knife for my lat. Must hurry now as it is nearly 6.00

5.38 ^{38°} SATURDAY, APRIL 15 ^{49°} 7.04

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

Very foggy driving slow: lights on. Went to the new Canadian Line and got four more light bulbs. Must be home before 12:30 to slump soup and be ready for a dash to Waterloo and our final rehearsal.

1972 MARCH 1972
 S M T W T F S
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30 31

1972 APRIL 1972
 S M T W T F S
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
 30

1972 MAY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6
 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
 28 29 30 31

5.43 ^{WED} SUNDAY, APRIL 15 55° T.01
 34

8:30	Most of our soggy garden is now free of snow - all	1:30
9:30	except that drift in front of the fence. Cellar partially flooded. Sun almost hidden	2:30
10:30	more so in the afternoon. Getting	3:30
11:30	more wine before the increase in government tax.	4:30
12:30		5:30

EVENING

5-34 ^{40°} MONDAY, APRIL 17 50° T.07

8:30	Sunny all day which pleased	1:30
9:30	me very much as it is what our soggy garden and wet cellar need most of all.	2:30
10:30	Astronauts got away on another exploration of the lunar surface.	3:30
11:30	Coming home last evening it	4:30
12:30	cleared sufficiently to see the young moon closely dogged	5:30

EVENING



1972		MARCH					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	
			1	2	3	4		
5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
26	27	28	29	30	31			

1972		APRIL					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	
						1		
2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
						30		

1972		MAY					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	
	1	2	3	4	5	6		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
28	29	30	31					

5:32 ⁴⁰⁰ TUESDAY, APRIL 18 ^{60°} 7.08

8:30 The first real spring day.
 9:30 The unmitigated suns line and
 clear blue sky was something to
 rejoice over, since our garden and
 10:30 cellar are far from dry. Caught
 Jack this morning as the truck
 11:30 pulled into the driveway, and
 gave him our meagre gifts. He
 12:30 looks in splendid shape for 57 and
 good for that many more.

EVENING

5:31 ^{50°} WEDNESDAY, APRIL 19 ^{55°} 7.09

8:30 Showers all day. The water
 9:30 had drained away in our
 cellar this morning enabling me
 10:30 to put another cash deposit in
 the box. Buggan in hospital
 11:30 with low blood count.
 12:30 He is low in the grave now
 with no blood count! R.I.P
 april 19, 1977

EVENING

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

5.29 ³⁷ THURSDAY, APRIL 20 50° 7.10

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

The drizzle last night ended this morning and shortly after noon the sky cleared and it was shaping up for a beautiful spring evening with the half moon high aloft and the frogs singing. Kathleen gumbled on her wash this morning and she was lucky for once. Called in to see Buggam this morning.

5.28 ⁴⁰ FRIDAY, APRIL 21 53° 7.11

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

Still the cool east wind, with some sun in the morning but grey in the afternoon. Fred and Aunt Bill surprised me this morning at the office. Wish I had had more time to talk to them.

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

5.26 ^{34°} SATURDAY, APRIL 22 ^{43°} 7.12

8:30 Another great rush to get my short morning's work completed and away in M2 by 12:00 noon. Happily I was in time to slurp my soup at home and eat the rest of my lunch - Cheese sandwiches bananas and cookie in the olds.

11:30 In good time for the 1:30 rehearsal at the band hall after which we shopped at the E.W.C. and Highway market. Home before six. Raked the front lawn while Kathleen had a lesson to teach. (Margaret's 3rd)

EVENING

5.24 ^{37°} SUNDAY, APRIL 23 ^{42°} 7.14

8:30 Dull and cool but day so I was able to work outside all afternoon. Got the asparagus bed cleaned and cultivated, the roses uncouered and a few parsnips dug.

11:30 A very successful day. (Ross 4^{3rd})

12:30

EVENING

1972 MARCH 1972
 S M T W T F S
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30 31

1972 APRIL 1972
 S M T W T F S
 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
 30

1972 MAY 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6
 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
 28 29 30 31

5.23 ^{38°} **MONDAY, APRIL 24** ^{44°} 7.15

8:30	Cloudy and cool. Partially clearing late afternoon.	1:30	
9:30	Too rushed to record the day activities (or lack of them)	2:30	
10:30	Rehearsal tonight!!	3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

5.21 ^{30°} **TUESDAY, APRIL 25** ⁴⁹ 7.17

8:30	Quite a bad accident at the corner of the Roseville and New Dundee roads. It reminded us to always drive carefully and defensively.	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30	Bull finally called for my car today and tonight I hope to drive home with renewed power steering.	3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30	Heavy frost last night. Clean and cool	5:30	

EVENING today.

1972 MARCH 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

5.20 ^{31°} WEDNESDAY, APRIL 26 ^{50°} 7.18

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

Another sharp frost with
 brilliant moon and a fair
 dry day with a cool wind.
 Last evening was the one and
 only to stay and do work at the
 office this week so I am rushed
 during the short day time hours
 to the limit. My was a transformed
 automobile last night with effortless
 power steering once more. I do
 hope it lasts. It is in today for
 a tire change.

5.18 ^{32°} THURSDAY, APRIL 27 ^{55°} 7.19

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

Not too springlike as to temperature
 but a marvellous day long sun
 this is starting to bulb to swell.
 The trees will be about at the
 same stage as they were in
 1949 at this date. More rush,
 more long releases on the
 Biorak

1972 MARCH 1972							1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31			
26	27	28	29	30	31		30													

5.17 45° **FRIDAY, APRIL 28** 62° 7.20

8:30	1:30
Gradually working up to growing temperatures. The leaves are still tight within the buds as they were 23 years ago when I went into the hospital. There may not be as much growth between now and May 9 th as there was that remarkable year. A great thrill to hear Raffi and his two cohorts in the Beethoven triple concerto.	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
Went over it twice last evening.	
EVENING	

5.15 47° **SATURDAY, APRIL 29** 63° 7.21

8:30	1:30
a brilliant morning. Went downstairs at 3:30 A.M. to see Jupiter on the meridian, or near it, while the moon to the ^{South} west was flooding the heavens with soft yellowish radiance.	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

1972 MARCH 1972							1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
			1	2	3	4							1			1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
26	27	28	29	30	31		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31				
							30														

5.14

46° SUNDAY, APRIL 30

67° 7.23

8:30	1:30
A very successful day. Nancy ate	
9:30	2:30
a good helping of Goodie.	
managed to get the peas and sweet	
10:30	3:30
peas planted, and the rest of the	
parsnips dug before having to dress.	
11:30	4:30
eat lunch and get away by	
12.00 noon (daylight time) The	
12:30	5:30
concert went well. It was a great	
thrill to play in the triple concerto	
evening (Beethoven) with three such great	
artists, Raffi, Raphael, & Karantunjan.	
Picked up Nancy at New Bedford	
where we had left her at noon.	

5.12

45° MONDAY, MAY 1

70° 7.24

8:30	1:30
Mostly cloudy but no precipitation	
9:30	2:30
In other words no sweet tears	
of May fell. Looks like most of	
10:30	3:30
our roses are gone. Our garden	
is decorated by five clumps of	
11:30	4:30
naucisii, one blue hydrangea and one	
white one. Johnson plowed and	
12:30	5:30
cultivated on Saturday when we	
were away.	
EVENING	

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

5.11 47° **TUESDAY, MAY 2** 70° 7.25

8:30	1:30
Another warm spring day	
9:30	2:30
after a brisk shower with some lightning last night.	
10:30	3:30
However the cistern did not overflow and the drains took care	
11:30	4:30
of the little streams on the cellar floor. Rattere foggy going to work.	
12:30	5:30
I missed the afternoon travelling	
they came at six and left at	
EVENING eight, taking dear Nancy. A relief	
to us that they returned safely from that challenging motor	
trip through western Europe.	

5.09 50° **WEDNESDAY, MAY 3** 70° 7.26

8:30	1:30
Mostly cloudy, cooling somewhat late in the afternoon. The	
9:30	2:30
new medical building is going up fast. It will abrad still	
10:30	3:30
another view from my north windows, first livery stables,	
11:30	4:30
garage, ligger garage, then vacant lot and weeds.	
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	
30																				

5.08 **THURSDAY, MAY 4** 7.27
 142° 48

8:30	a drop in the temperature from the 20 of the last two days.	1:30
9:30	Nothing like the 89° of 23 years ago when you could almost see things grow. Dropped in to see Buggam and found him in good spirits and looking well. He was able to laugh again and squeeze my hand.	2:30
10:30		3:30
11:30		4:30
12:30		5:30

EVENING

5.07 43° **FRIDAY, MAY 5** 60° 7.29

8:30	Mostly clear with a pinkish half-moon in the south west as I drove to work, after calling at the shop and giving Ev our little gifts and a press. 57 - older than dear Alberta. Kathleen called after lunch hour to pick up stamps for the twins birthday cards.	1:30
9:30		2:30
10:30		3:30
11:30		4:30
12:30		5:30

EVENING

1972 APRIL 1972					
S	M	T	W	T	F S
					1
2	3	4	5	6	7 8
9	10	11	12	13	14 15
16	17	18	19	20	21 22
23	24	25	26	27	28 29
30					

1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12 13	
14	15	16	17	18	19 20	
21	22	23	24	25	26 27	
28	29	30	31			

1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2 3
4	5	6	7	8	9 10	
11	12	13	14	15	16 17	
18	19	20	21	22	23 24	
25	26	27	28	29	30	

5.05 SATURDAY, MAY 6 69° 7.30

8:30	1:30
Warmer, sunny in the forenoon	
and thunder showers in	2:30
the afternoon. Clayton Abbott	
died suddenly last night.	3:30
There is a nice juicy	
managership for some	4:30
young aspirant. Must not	
fought to call at I.S.A.	5:30
before see for my three	
EVENING frozen pies.	

5.04 SUNDAY, MAY 7 50° 7.31

8:30	1:30
Dull but no rain till	
evening so I was able to do	2:30
a little outside, which consisted	
of digging the flower bed and	3:30
pulling out innumerable grass	
roots. Kathleen and I ate alone	4:30
but we enjoyed it.	
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1	1	2	3	4	5	6						1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	
30																				

5.03 **MONDAY, MAY 8** 39° 44 7.32

8:30	1:30
Cold east wind and spitting rain	
9:30	2:30
most of the day. Our main	
garden is a soggy mass with	
10:30	3:30
many little lakes. The cellar	
draws are backing up and	
11:30	4:30
outdoor work is at a	
standstill.	
12:30	5:30

EVENING

5.01 **TUESDAY, MAY 9** 39° 58° 7.33

8:30	1:30
Thermometer struggled up to 58°	
9:30	2:30
under mostly sunny skies,	
but now at dusk, large masses	
10:30	3:30
of grey cloud stretch across,	
teased into flakes and bars by	
11:30	4:30
a chilly east wind. Book club	
tonight means a lovely supper.	
12:30	5:30

EVENING

1972		APRIL					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
							1	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
30								

1972		MAY					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
	1	2	3	4	5	6		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
28	29	30	31					

1972		JUNE					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
					1	2	3	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
25	26	27	28	29	30			

5:00

42°

WEDNESDAY, MAY 10

62° 7.24

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Sunny and warmer. Trees starting to show a faint mist of green, but I doubt if it is as far advanced as 32 years ago. However our garden is as wet as any year I can remember. Must get home to cut back lawn the wild growth that amounts to any thing.

Joe phoned Bill to wish him happy birthday. ☺ ♀

4.59

40°

THURSDAY, MAY 11

70° 7.35

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

No evidence of frost on this cloudless, cool morning. As well as cutting back lawn last evening, I put up the wire fence around our pea bed. This morning I tied a few ends together.

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

4.58 ⁴⁴ **FRIDAY, MAY 12** 70° 7.36

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

Like yesterday cloudless and warm in the strong May sun. Late getting to bed last night as we watched the presentation of the Stanley Cup which Boston won. Was just over to Bill's to get a bag of seeds. Any day now we will be able to plant them.

4.57 ⁴⁹ **SATURDAY, MAY 13** 75° 7.37

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

The real warm wooing of green pertled May - but there is not much green yet, just the grass growing like mad and tiny leaves on the maples. Will try to get home early to bust up lumps in the garden as John worked it up again yesterday.

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
					3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

4 56
50°

SUNDAY, MAY 14

70° 7-38

8:30 a little shower in the night
which softened the lumps of clay
9:30 in my garden. Planted a row of
spinach and one of parsnips before
10:30 church. Big steak dinner at
the Taylors. Ate till we were nearly
11:30 burst. Kathleen helped me
plant beets, carrots, onions,
12:30 broccoli, corn and beans. Raked
some more of the garden and
EVENING planted a couple of rose bushes
that John and Laura gave me
for my birthday. Dull all day
but no more rain.

4.55 50° MONDAY, MAY 15 72° 7-39

8:30 a perfect day, except that Kathleen
was under a cloud of backache.
9:30 Cut the back lawn first thing
after breakfast. Got away in
10:30 bed shortly after 10.00. Had
lunch downstairs in the O'Keefe
11:30 Centre while listening to a fine
chamber orchestra under Walter
12:30 Balzac. Fiore played a flute
concerto. It was all extremely enjoyable
EVENING Went around with Kathleen to Pappas
and Eatons, then we parted - she
going over to Beinh and I to the
Royal York. Had a fine party
with excellent dinner both as to

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2 3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

4.53

TUESDAY, MAY 16

66° 7.41

8:30

1:30

quantity and quality. There were four tables of eight. — 31 of our

9:30

2:30

class with George Keidgerben's wife making 32. At our table

10:30

3:30

were Clive, Elda, Eileen, myself, Jack Berry, Willard Stancus, ~~John D. Walsh~~

11:30

4:30

and Jerry Lyles. Kathleen was waiting for me at 9:30 down in

12:30

5:30

the foyer. Home just before the eleven o'clock news.

EVENING

Tuesday — rain all afternoon and evening — just what we do not need at the present time

4.52

WEDNESDAY, MAY 17

73° 7.42

8:30

1:30

a fleeting glimpse of old Sal from time to time, but mostly dark

9:30

2:30

clouds: it rained heavily at noon.

10:30

3:30

Kathleen came down this morning and met me at the hospital

11:30

4:30

where she got a shot of penicillin for her swollen face. This

12:30

5:30

morning her left eye was nearly closed. Must hurry

EVENING

home now to see how she is.

1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1	1	2	3	4	5	6						1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	
30																				

4.51 50° THURSDAY, MAY 18 78° 7.43

8:30	1:30
Warmest yet. Sunny most of the day. Here is hoping tomorrow and Saturday will be fine and warm also to dry our soggy garden enough for Den to work his rototiller. Kathleen has a black eye and it is partially closed. She is going through hell but carries on with her house work including the weekly wash and all her teaching like the brave Spartan she is.	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

4.51 56° FRIDAY, MAY 19 77° 7.44

8:30	1:30
Another drying day with unmitigated sunshine and warm air with a persistent breeze from the east. Will do some "screening" this evening as we started it this morning on the front door. Kathleen feeling better each day.	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

4.50

57

SATURDAY, MAY 20

78 7.45

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Very fine weather for the start of the holiday weekend. Took Wade out to the bird sanctuary on the Salt highway and returned by the west river road. Dusk a brilliant afternoon array of birds, flowers, half opened leaves and the wide colourful valley of the Zand.

4.49

52

SUNDAY, MAY 21

76 7.46

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Sunny, breezy and warm. Did not have to go to church so much was accomplished. Dennis worked up the main part of the garden with his rot-tiller. I took off storm windows, washed windows and put up screens. Dennis and Lyne painted the entire back fence in about 3 hours in the afternoon. At six the company arrived, Taylors, both houses, Erud and Wade. A fine party with a loaded smorgasbord dinner, and much champagne and chatter.

1972 APRIL 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

7.48
55°

MONDAY, MAY 22

7.48
77°

8:30	another cloudless warm day with more east wind. Paper over the house.	1:30	Cumpy garden in the morning. Dennis put on the upstairs awning before they went to New Dundee. The afternoon was spent in planting potatoes and glad bulbs, with Kathleen's help.
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING	Eve and Jack shared with us a late dinner of left-overs from the party. Went over to Jack's shop to see the fireworks. Venues very brilliant, also the waning moon.		

447
52°

TUESDAY, MAY 23

76° 7.48

8:30	Just as cloudless and as dazzling bright as the whole weekend!	1:30	
9:30	She brought me three more birthday cards - Ella, Mae & Mary.	2:30	
10:30	I also got one in the mail this morning from Bob Salgallen! Terrible!	3:30	
11:30		4:30	4.902
12:30		5:30	
EVENING	Interacting on, soon we will not be sending mail to this West Greenway address. Feel fine today after over 300 hills of potatoes and 200 glads yesterday. Got 10.00 each from Wade, Bailey, & Taylors. Kathleen's parcel contained key holder, shorts, photo album and heads shoulders. also a dozen glad bulbs.		

1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972													
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S							
						1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31																	
30																											

4.46 ^{58°} WEDNESDAY, MAY 24 ^{7.49} 82°

8:30	1:30
Highest temperature this spring with the same strong continued sunlight. Went down stairs at 4:00 P.M. to see Jupiter like a brilliant lamp in the southern sky. Oh, to be south of the equator!	
9:30	2:30
Rathleen drew my attention to corn and beans up, so our garden won't be a complete failure - I hope. Must hurry home now to do some more in it - and the lawn - even on the jump.	
10:30	3:30
Evening	
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

4.46 ^{55°} THURSDAY, MAY 25 ^{7.58} 69°

8:30	1:30
Not quite so warm and the same persistent east wind baking our garden to permanent cement. Dig up the north east corner last evening and planted some morning glories, zinnias and antirrhinum.	
9:30	2:30
Got two more related cards from Alpha and Dottie.	
10:30	3:30
Evening	
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

(The antirrhinum did not come up - not one. May 25, 1973)

1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972								
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
						1	1	2	3	4	5	6										
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31	25	26	27	28	29	30						
30																						

4.45 50° FRIDAY, MAY 26 7.5° 7.67

8:30 Since 1922 this clear, dry high pressure cell, the garish sun all the long day, and the cool stormy nights. I should be going to connoceation, but I guess I am old and all that a shade. Took out the distal root, the last remnant of that lower left 1st molar that W.W. worked on twice, then dear Harold ^{Shornton} Dawson, and ^{Joseph} Albert Gantier.

EVENING memories, - memories.

4.44 50° SATURDAY, MAY 27 7.6° 7.52

8:30 Nothing new in the weather picture, just a venge high barometer and a continuation of the blustering sun drying our garden to an even denser concrete. Kathleen was off to Kitchener this morning leading two young girls climbing ladders and painting our house. I hope they do not break any of their precious bones. All aboard for Orangeville.

EVENING

1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	
23	24	25	26	27	28	29														
30																				

4.43 ^{51°} SUNDAY, MAY 28 _{80°} 7.53

8:30	A much-enjoyed, quiet Sunday at home. Called on the convalescent	1:30	
9:30	Fred W. and the returned native Mary	2:30	
10:30	on our way home from church. The afternoon was spent in	3:30	
11:30	hoing in the rock band garden, cutting long grass around the fence	4:30	
12:30	and transplanting 36 tomatoe plants and nine peppers. Ev. and	5:30	
EVENING	Jack came over and had desert with us. Veggies very thin ☺		

4.43 ^{55°} MONDAY, MAY 29 _{79°} 7.54

8:30	Some precipitation is promised but even now as all day long	1:30	
9:30	the sky was a transparent blue and rain seems so far away	2:30	
10:30	as ever. The Crows are beginning to burn up. Duke of Windsor	3:30	
11:30	dead at 77.	4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING			

1972 APRIL 1972							1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
						1	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3						
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30		
30																					

4.42 ^{58°} **TUESDAY, MAY 30** ^{65°} 7.55

8:30 The first clouded day for
nearly two weeks. The shower
9:30 we got this morning, and
2:30 another lighter one this afternoon
10:30 will do a world of good to our
3:30 parched lawn and hard, baked
11:30 garden. Now some more little
4:30 seeds may push through.
12:30 No delaying this afternoon as I
5:30 am to be home by six or
EVENING before - Lorenzaccio at
the festival theatre at 7.30!

4.42 ⁴⁸ **WEDNESDAY, MAY 31** ⁵⁴ 7.56

8:30 The above temperatures indicate
1:30 the full impact of the cool
2:30 wave from the north. Mostly
9:30 dank with the occasional spit
10:30 of rain today. Lorenzaccio
3:30 was brilliantly colourful and
11:30 well acted by a star-studded
4:30 cast. More familiarity with
12:30 the plot and the historical
EVENING background would have helped
me appreciate it even more.

1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	25	26	27	28	29	30	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
28	29	30	31										30	31						

44° 49° THURSDAY, JUNE 1 49° 7.57

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

Cold, rainy and dark till after five when it cleared and brightened the wet landscape. The sun is warming things a bit, but it is still far from being June weather. A rabbit cut off some of our new beans and corn. You can't win. Gardening is a losing battle against bugs, rabbits, blight, too much moisture or not enough, and the many persistent weeds and grass.

4.40 48° FRIDAY, JUNE 2 72° 7.58

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

Partial clearing and what sun there was quickly roisted the temperature up into the 70's. Kathleen had to come to Paris this morning for a hair-do and called in at the office and then away to Pauls in Brentford. This evening she is away at a shower for Jessie Miles so I will have to eat in isolation and silence. Let me not forget the early morning of June 2, 43 years ago.

1972		MAY					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
28	29	30	31					

1972		JUNE					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
25	26	27	28	29	30			

1972		JULY					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
30	31							

4.40 ^{55°} SATURDAY, JUNE 3 ^{72°} 7.55

8:30		1:30	
9:30	Home in time to cut the front lawn before bath and supper and off to Stratford.	2:30	
10:30	Kathleen drove the Olds which held six of us comfortably.	3:30	
11:30	Peter and Joanne as well as Jack and Ev.	4:30	
12:30	of King Lear with William Hutt. was memorable: such thrills, chills and excitement. The final scene most touching.	5:30	
EVENING			

4.39 ^{49°} SUNDAY, JUNE 4 ^{75°} 7.59

8:30	The lightning that played around the horizon on our	1:30	
9:30	homeward journey last evening really did amount to something as a noisy rain-pelting thunder	2:30	
10:30	storm kept us awake till 2.00 A.M. or after. Sunny all day today so I rapped up the tulips and planted the south bed. The salvia constituted	3:30	
11:30	the only purchase so Kathleen grew	4:30	
12:30	the geraniums from slips and the alyssum came up itself only needing transplanting. Showed the John Taylors Vases later in the evening.	5:30	
EVENING			

1972		MAY					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
28	29	30	31					

1972		JUNE					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
25	26	27	28	29	30			

1972		JULY					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
30	31							

4.39 57° **MONDAY, JUNE 5** 75° 8.00

8:30 The east wind kept the
 air pleasantly cool although
 9:30 the long, strong June sun was
 undimmed by clouds to amount
 10:30 to anything. The cellan was
 flooded again after Saturday
 11:30 night's storm and the water
 now receding into the drains.
 12:30 Loved Don about June
 meeting and Pamela about our
 EVENING trip as instructed by Kathleen,
 my guide, mentor and light of my
 life. Also got a "thank you" note
 away to Wade.

4.38 55° **TUESDAY, JUNE 6** 76° 8.00

8:30 mostly sunny and rather
 humid. We are keeping the
 9:30 predicted rains will not reach
 our supersaturated garden.
 10:30 our flowers are doing better
 than our vegetables being on
 11:30 higher ground.
 12:30
 5:30

EVENING

1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3							1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
													30	31						

4.38 50° **WEDNESDAY, JUNE 7** 8.01 74°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

Sunny and warm. Walked up the hill without coat or hat for the first time this spring. Garden has dried sufficiently to enable us to get a few more seeds in this evening - at least so I hope.

EVENING

4.38 52° **THURSDAY, JUNE 8** 75° 8.02

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

Yes, we got two rows of our own corn in, also a row of peas, and I transplanted the early tomato that Ray gave to Kathleen. Mowing the back lawn took the rest of the daylight. Venus was very dim and slow down in the north-west.

EVENING
 Uranus has retrograded about all for this year.
 Dear Alf E. - born 98 years ago.
 and don't forget dear Robert L. 162 years ago

1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6			1	2	3							1		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
													30	31						

4.38 55° FRIDAY, JUNE 9 75° 8.02

8:30 1:30

9:30 The promised showers did not materialize: mostly sunny and warm - a very comfortable day.

10:30 I have Kahlbein's chicken and grapefruit, and Ev's salad dressing wrapped up in my store room.

11:30 I hope they stay cool. The introduction to some hitherto unknown British and Irish writers is a

12:30 5:30

EVENING
 great thrill to me. I have had "Great English short stories out for weeks and weeks and am not half through it yet.

4.37 42° SATURDAY, JUNE 10 60° 8.03

8:30 1:30

9:30 Judging from these temperatures it was a chilly day. The furnace worked last night and this morning like the warning of winter, and I had a low gas

10:30 3:30

11:30 4:30

12:30 5:30

line on at the office this morning. Couldn't see *Venus* last evening - maybe I have lost her tell she changes to *Phosphorus*.

EVENING

Laten - managed to pick up *Hesperus* in the binoculars and then in the 3" from New-Corn - this will probably be the last time.



1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

4.37 34° SUNDAY, JUNE 11 59° 8.03

8:30	What do you know! Frost on the 11 th of June. Probably a record. I covered up all the tomato plants as well as the row of beans, so no apparent damage was observed in our garden. Others were not so lucky. Tobacco suffered heavily. Had a nice quiet afternoon to work in the garden, cultivating etc.	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING		Our potatoes are beginning to pop through the hard ground.	

4.37 45° MONDAY, JUNE 12 58° 8.04

8:30	Dull and chilly. Fished my Monday "Globe" the second time from the back of the store, thanks to obliging Frank Jr.	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING			

1972 MAY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

4.37 ^{50°} TUESDAY, JUNE 13 _{63°} 8.04

8:30	a little warmer but still on the chilly side for June. Our furnace is doing winter duty. Cloudy today but no precipitation. We need a shower to soften the hard ground and encourage the little seeds to sprout. (later 4:00 P.M.)	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30	a nice shower now in Paris. Here's hoping Drumbo gets some!	5:30	
EVENING			

4.37 ^{57°} WEDNESDAY, JUNE 14 _{77°} 8.05-

8:30	Heat turned on once more and high humidity with it. Drumbo missed the nice little showers that Paris got so our poor garden is suffering - not only from lack of surface moisture but from gnats, rabbits etc. Brought the 3 pounds of fillet steak down to Buggan and it really was appreciated. He seemed quite cheerful on his 72nd.	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING			

1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6						1	2	3							1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
														30	31					

4.37 ⁵⁹ THURSDAY, JUNE 15 ⁷⁶ 8.05-

8:30	Humid with little spits of rain but not enough to do our garden any good. Day ends with pale sunshine and many	1:30	
9:30	raining looking clouds. Did not stay up all night looking at a lunar eclipse as I did 45 years ago.	2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

4.37 ⁵⁰ FRIDAY, JUNE 16 ⁶⁵ 8.06

8:30	Mostly sunny and somewhat cooler. As I had less than a quarter of a tank of gas I drove into Les Claude's motor	1:30	
9:30	hospital for a soldering job on my tank. I hope it will	2:30	
10:30	overcome this constant smell of gasoline as I go to the car	3:30	
11:30	night and morning. I hope the tank will not fall off	4:30	
12:30	like the one on # 14.	5:30	

EVENING

1972 MAY 1972						1972 JUNE 1972						1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5						1							1
7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31			25	26	27	28	29	30	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
												30	31					

4.38⁸ 46° SATURDAY, JUNE 17 76° 8.06

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

A fair coolish day, a day of desperate rushes - the day of the Miles wedding which snags my spare time all to smithereens. 23.00 snacks to fix my leaky gas tank and more leaks to come.

EVENING

4.38⁸ 50° SUNDAY, JUNE 18 73° 8.06

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

Quite windy and moderately warm. Rushed over to the church at 9.30 to play over our pieces then I had a little time to run through the dry garden with the hoe. The "Father's Day" service went fine. Drove away from the church without going home, eating our tasty lunch in the car as it zoomed along the freeway. Arrived at 2815. Gail early in the afternoon and started our visit over a dish of onion soup (very good). The lawn flower beds, foundation planting, vegetable

EVENING

1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3							1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
													30	31						

4.36 53° MONDAY, JUNE 19 78° 8.07

8:30 garden, patio with new umbrella and chairs - all super fine and neat.
 9:30 Had a marvellous barbecued beef dinner with broccedi baked potatoes
 10:30 green salad strawberries hartsake and coffee. Took a wee stroll around
 11:30 McPherson Circle with Ben, Nancy & Carol to see all the new houses in various stages of construction.

T.V. gave up the ghost so we went to bed fairly early for us - 11.15.
 Monday - Warmen and hazy. Had a fine early morning journey to Drumlo. A fairly hot afternoon.

TUESDAY, JUNE 20

8:30 4.38 60° 1:30 82° 6.07
 9:30 The last day of spring gives us the highest temperature so far this month. Very breezy and oh so dry! The barometer is falling a little so there is a slight chance of a shower, and how we need one. "Lustrous and large out of the gathering the planets gleam" but in this instance it is only one planet Jupiter - almost at opposition

12:30
 EVENING

1972	MAY							1972	1972	JUNE							1972	1972	JULY							1972
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S						
1	2	3	4	5	6	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8							
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15						
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22						
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	25	26	27	28	29	30	23	24	25	26	27	28	29							
28	29	30	31										30	31												

4.38 ^{62°} WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21 ^{8.07} _{64°}

8:30 Summer arrived shortly after 3.00 A.M. so this is the first official day and a good one it is as we have had a grand rain all afternoon at least Paris has and I hope Wumbo. No cultivating this evening but if it clears up I can cut grass. Covid upset about Kitty Dowdy's bad motor accident a few days ago.

4.39 ^{49°} THURSDAY, JUNE 22 ^{8.07} _{49°}

8:30 49 49 some readings for the first full day of summer. It would even be chilly for the first day of autumn. Nothing but dark grey clouds like the "starts" in "The Return of the Native" and continuous cold rain from the north. Kathleen was off to Kitchener before I got started. oh, well, we won't have to do any watering this evening. Quite different weather 50 years ago. !! Gas fire all day in front room. - record for June 22?

1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3							1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
														30	31					

4.39 ^{44°} **FRIDAY, JUNE 23** ^{64°} 8.07

8:30	A slight improvement on yesterday in as much as the gas stove was not on all the time, only part of the morning and the latter part of the afternoon, and also some blue sky for a while before noon which would suit Kathleen with her weekly wash. Rain came on again for an hour or so this afternoon. Many happy returns	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING	Dear Lynne on your 37 th Got a card mailed to Alfred.		

4.39 ^{50°} **SATURDAY, JUNE 24** ^{60°} 8.08

8:30	No improvement today - just dark scowling skies and frequent showers. This is the goddamdest June weather I ever remember. I am hungry and weary and must hurry home.	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING			

1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3							1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
														30	31					

4.39 50° SUNDAY, JUNE 25 64° 8.08

8:30	Dull and rainy looking most of the day but no precipitation.	1:30	
9:30	About 5.00 P.M. the sun came out pale and watery looking	2:30	
10:30	and set behind a dark cloud.	3:30	
11:30	We went over to see John's garden after dinner and when we got back	4:30	
12:30	Lack and Ev were in front of our place in Grand Prix and they took us for a grand ride through Agn	5:30	
EVENING	and Paris and also treated us to chocolate ice cream cones.		

4.40 55° MONDAY, JUNE 26 68° 8.08

8:30	Only a little and nothing very spectacular in the sluggish thermometer. A spout of rain about 4.30 and now at sundown it is completely overcast. Not much improvement in this sore right upper arm - we need some hot sunny days to thaw out the bugs.	1:30	bit of sunshine
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING			

1972		MAY					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	
	1	2	3	4	5	6		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
28	29	30	31					

1972		JUNE					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	
				1	2	3		
4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
25	26	27	28	29	30			

1972		JULY					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	
						1		
2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
30	31							

4.40 ^{56°} **TUESDAY, JUNE 27** ^{77°} 8.08

8:30	Summer weather for the first day this season. Sunny, warm and humid. John was in at 5:00 and our fond convene.	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30	kept me behind schedule so I may be a bit late for dear Kathleen's recital.	3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

4.40 ^{54°} **WEDNESDAY, JUNE 28** ^{76°} 8.08

8:30	A fine summer day with rather hazy sunshine. These last two nights I have watched the southern moon now on the plane. as she drifted eastward from bright Jupiter the gem of the southern sky. Now, my only brother, you are 77. quite an age compared with that of our dear parents.	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

1972 MAY 1972							1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3								1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
														30	31					

441 ^{58°} THURSDAY, JUNE 29 ^{8.05} _{70°}

8:30	Rain, rain go away, we have to go to Stratford today!	1:30	
9:30	Staked the 36 tomato plants last evening. Kathleen dusted the potato patch to have it all washed off today - oh well you can't win!	2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

441 ^{54°} FRIDAY, JUNE 30 ^{66°} 8.05

8:30	more rain and too cool for summer. The "Three Penny Opera" by Kurt Weill and Bertolt Brecht was capital entertainment, fine musical background and brilliantly played.	1:30	
9:30	Home by 11.30.	2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3							1			1	2	3	4	5
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31		
							30	31												

442 60° SATURDAY, JULY 1 82° 8.08

8:30	Altogether the finest day this spring or summer. Sunny and warm. Worked hard all morning to get through the garden and mow the lawn.	1:30	Down to Paris at 2:00 P.M. meeting the Bell family there. After minor surgery on Lynne they proceeded to Decatur where I am due shortly to join them for dinner.
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING			

442 57° SUNDAY, JULY 2 84° 8.07

8:30	The threatened showers did not materialize as the long day was mostly fair and warm but quite humid. Had a nice afternoon's session back and front edging beds and walks.	1:30	Johani's were over for dinner which made eight hungry mouths to sail into the juicing
9:30		2:30	roast fresh ham with tender sweet skin, fresh garden peas (our first) beet greens and strawberries.
10:30		3:30	It started to rain at bedtime
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	
EVENING			

1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

4.43
50°

MONDAY, JULY 3

72° 8.07

8:30 The rain lasted all night
and on into the morning so
9:30 everything is saturated & once
more. Said goodbye to Lynne
10:30 and Ben this morning as they
were headed for New Dundee
11:30 and later for the Falls. Nancy
will stay with us for the
12:30 week.

EVENING

4.43
49°

TUESDAY, JULY 4

70° 8.01

8:30 Sun and clouds and cool breeze.
a fine day for work, but
9:30 hardly warm enough for
Nancy to enjoy the pool with
10:30 her playmate G. R. She had
our eiderdown over her all
11:30 night and slept right through
till after 8.30. She furrow
12:30 goes on quite a bit these
nights. I made a nuisance

EVENING

of myself by bathering Pondbean
after hours last evening. He was
kind enough to scratch me and
do the necessary book work and
tape.

1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31		
25	26	27	28	29	30		30	31												

4.44 ⁴⁹ **WEDNESDAY, JULY 5** 65° 8.07

8:30	Thermometer managed to crawl up to 65 on this mostly dull	1:30	
9:30	wordescript day. I must not	2:30	
10:30	act prematurely, impetuous and foolish this evening and so tinge	3:30	
11:30	the rest of the summer with	4:30	
12:30	melancholy and regret. no, don't be an ass like you were 50	5:30	
years ago. - be an ass like you are today.			
EVENING			

4.45 ⁵⁰ **THURSDAY, JULY 6** 66° 8.06

8:30	A very clear beautiful day	1:30	
9:30	with the little house like a white bird perched on the distant horizon.	2:30	
10:30	Saw Phosphorus for the first time since inferior conjunction on June 17 - not much to boast about. Jupiter	3:30	
11:30	just a little over a week past opposition was brilliant last night. Got my	4:30	
12:30	vaccination book stamped at the Willatt this morning. Kathleen got her scratch	5:30	
today noon. I stole a couple hours this afternoon to accompany them (namely Doug, Vera Nancy and wife) to the Bell homestead and Mohawk Chapel.			
EVENING			
Mohawk			

1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31		
25	26	27	28	29	30		30	31												

4.45^{52°} **FRIDAY, JULY 7** 72° 8.06

8:30	1:30
Everybody agrees this has been a perfect summer day -	
9:30	2:30
everybody except me, who am old the think and would like it a bit warmer. Vera and Doug went to "as you like it" last night so	
10:30	3:30
I did not see them either at night or this morning. Hope	
11:30	4:30
to see them sometime before they get away for good.	
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

4.46⁵³ **SATURDAY, JULY 8** 75° 8.06

8:30	1:30
Getting more like seasonal temperatures; still a long way from 36 years ago when it was 100 or better, and that lasted for a week. Our company decided to stay in Watentoo overnight so we had only Nancy to prepare jinnis for.	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

4.47
50

SUNDAY, JULY 9

72 8.05

8:30 Had our only breakfast with
all five sitting down at once.

9:30 After church which we all attended
Ev had us for hamburgers and
10:30 hot dogs on ben gatio. Doug, Vera
and Nancy got away about 2.15
11:30 for St. Catharines where Dennis was
to meet them. Kathleen and I beat
12:30 it to Ontario Place and had a
good steak dinner with draft beer.
EVENING Heard the T.S.O. with Ansel, also
got in the Cinesphere for a short
film; home before midnight
Slightly well pleased with our day.

448
55

MONDAY, JULY 10

80 8.04

8:30 Gradually warming to decent
summer temperatures! Bradley's 12th
9:30 birthday will be all over now in
Detroit as they are six hours
10:30 ahead of us. The eclipse was a
disappointment as clouds covered
11:30 the sun during most of it - only
saw the beginning and the end.
12:30 Got a currency guide
for Europe from Dennis
and dropped him a note of
appreciation.



EVENING

1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31		
25	26	27	28	29	30		30	31												

449 ^{60°} **TUESDAY, JULY 11** ^{84°} 8.04

8:30	1:30
Real summer heat at last	
9:30	2:30
Kathleen on her shopping spree	
10:30	3:30
yesterday in Hamilton got a new top for her slacks and a new dress for going away. She is	
11:30	4:30
much better outfitted than I am	
12:30	5:30
I am too tight to buy any new clothes.	

EVENING

450 ^{69°} **WEDNESDAY, JULY 12** ^{85°} 8.03

8:30	1:30
Humid with the above temperatures	
9:30	2:30
made a sticky hot day the hottest yet this temperate	
10:30	3:30
summer. I must fly home quickly with E's chicken wings	
11:30	4:30
breasts and legs, also to do some gardening in our mosquito	
12:30	5:30
hatchery.	

EVENING

1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31		
25	26	27	28	29	30		30	31												

4.51 ^{72°} THURSDAY, JULY 13 ^{84°} 8.03

8:30 The high 100% humidity brought on two showers this afternoon. The second one accompanied by thunder burst upon me as I drove up to the Hospital to get Kathleen's health passport duly stamped

10:30 I waited a while outside the office for the rain to abate but as there was no immediate sign of it I rushed in and rep stairs only

11:30 just slightly damp.

12:30

1:30

2:30

3:30

4:30

5:30

EVENING

4.52 ^{69°} FRIDAY, JULY 14 ^{83°} 8.82

8:30 Still very humid. Poor Mr. Samuel still cannot get us a hotel reservation at Genoa, so Kathleen will be quite concerned when I get home. Was able to get my mail held at the post office; this will be a vast improvement on former summer vacations.

9:30

10:30

11:30

12:30

1:30

2:30

3:30

4:30

5:30

EVENING

1972 JUNE 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

452 ^{68°} SATURDAY, JULY 15 ^{80°} 8.01

8:30 Dull and showery "no end to weeping do the heavens know" and "curious farmers still their tasks forego" No reservation in Genoa as yet.

1:30 Kathleen is very unhappy. Did a good job of cleaning the office - a good job means an indifferent, perfunctory one. Moved the heavy furniture. Gardening looks hopeless tonight.

9:30 2:30

10:30 3:30

11:30 4:30

12:30 5:30

EVENING

67° SUNDAY, JULY 16 80°

8:30 no rain today, thank goodness. Dug up the first pea bed and took away one roll of wire. Sweet peas starting to bloom beautifully.

1:30

9:30 2:30

10:30 3:30

11:30 4:30

12:30 5:30

EVENING

After lunch I managed to get over most of the garden with the hoe. Jack and Er came in after dinner for an hour or so, at first outside enjoying the fine summer scenery to the east till the mosquitoes drove us in to the T. V. room. Jupiter not too bright was beset with clouds . . . Kathleen has got the parking mostly completed.

1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31		
25	26	27	28	29	30		30	31												

MONDAY, JULY 17

8:30 The beginning of our 1972 vacation.
 Got up in good time and
 9:30 started right in to tidy up the
 garden and lawn. Worked like a
 10:30 Trojan till my shirt was wringing
 wet. Had an early lunch and
 11:30 sauna. T. drove around with the
 Guan Pica, picked up us and our five
 12:30 bags and had us down to the Toronto
 International in record time. Air Canada
 EVENING DC9 to New York Kennedy Air port,
 then after an hour wait a DC 8 SA5
 bound for Bergen. An excellent flight -
 twilight all the way. Last five hours

TUESDAY, JULY 18

8:30 Bergen - almost as picturesque as Tanco
 a fine view on top of the Jostedal hotel
 9:30 complex. Spent the morning in bed.
 Lunch up in the room of cheese rolls
 10:30 from the DC8 yesterday and a couple
 cans of beer we got at the store.
 11:30 Also got some tonic water for some
 gin drinks later on. Had a couple
 12:30 nice walks around the precincts
 in the afternoon. Dinner at the hotel
 EVENING dining room with four interesting
 U.S.A. tourists. The northern twilight
 lingered long in this far northern latitude.

1972 JUNE 1972						1972 JULY 1972						1972 AUGUST 1972					
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	M	T	W	T	F
				1	2	2	3	4	5	6	7	6	7	8	9	10	11
4	5	6	7	8	9	8	9	10	11	12	13	10	11	12	13	14	15
11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	16	17	18	19	20	21
18	19	20	21	22	23	16	17	18	19	20	21	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	23	24	25	26	27	28	27	28	29	30	31	
						30	31										

WEDNESDAY, JULY 19

8:30 They tell us this is unusual weather
for Bergen - viz, two successive days
of fine sunshine and warm temperatures
9:30 It was a lovely day. The morning
was spent in a fascinating tour of
10:30 Edward Grieg's home and work shop.
11:30 Lunch downtown of beer, cheese
and biscuits (the latter produced by
12:30 Kathleen. In the afternoon we
had a tour of Grieg's parents' home
EVENING and heard a piano recital of
Grieg and some moderns. Dinner of
beef stew and rice back at the
Kantoff. A perfect day except that
poor Kathleen scalded her foot in
the wash basin

THURSDAY, JULY 20

8:30 A glorious day. After breakfast
we left on our bus tour at 10.00.
9:30 The most spectacular scenery I have
even seen - at least this year
10:30 Wacholderbranntwein - gin.
Starkunsmittelwasser - tonic water
11:30 = what we drank before dinner at
Stalheim, and a full course dinner
12:30 It was with soup, salmon with fish,
chicken with vegetables and dessert
EVENING with all the wine you could drink

1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31		
25	26	27	28	29	30		30	31												

FRIDAY, JULY 21

8:30	What a view in every direction from Stalheim hotel! Had to leave it.	1:30	
9:30	After a substantial breakfast the bus started at 10:30 down a steep descent	2:30	
10:30	of Fairpin turns for over a thousand feet. The scenery along the fjord and river valley staggered ^{loggers} descriptions. Enjoyed a restful	3:30	
11:30	two-hour around midday on the ferry	4:30	
12:30	Ended up at 5:00 at Teju - a delightful spot high in the ^{snow-capped} mountains by a clear	5:30	
EVENING	cold blue lake.		

SATURDAY, JULY 22

8:30	Awakened early by the sheep beneath our window, a leisurely breakfast and	1:30	
9:30	bag-packing and away in our bus with Lief as driver and Thorvis as master	2:30	
10:30	of ceremonies. A lunch stop and two afternoon breaks and Oslo just after	3:30	
11:30	5:00 P.M. This is more cosmopolitan in fact like most big North American	4:30	
12:30	cities. Settled for the night in the Continental hotel with a courtyard	5:30	
EVENING	beneath the window, the harbour and big boats in view on our left and a park just a short distance away on our right.		

1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31		
25	26	27	28	29	30		30	31												

SUNDAY, JULY 23 *Gothenburg Göteborg*

8:30 Not an Alpine maid's Sunday
but a middle aged couple's Norway
9:30 and Sweden Sunday. An hour and
a half delay in getting away from
10:30 our hotel in Oslo (Continental). What
was our surprise to find only two
11:30 other dames on our tour! - four
besides our charming guide and our
12:30 helpful driver! After a lovely drive
south along the Coast of Sweden we
EVENING arrived at Göteborg about 6.00 P.M.
A superb room in the hotel Rebinen
with radio, T.V. and blinds to shut
out the light and noise and air
conditioning

MONDAY, JULY 24

8:30 Arrived in Copenhagen about 6.00 P.M.
after a delightful day's drive down
9:30 the west coast to Helsingborg.
Had a great treat going through a
10:30 magnificent formal flower garden,
jerry across to Beamsund and a
11:30 walk around Elsinore castle. Bedded
down at Belle France - rather dingy and
12:30 in a back alley but handy and
central. Regretted saying farewell to
EVENING our charming guide and expert driver
and our two other passengers - Johnson
and Anderson.

1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31		
25	26	27	28	29	30		30	31												

TUESDAY, JULY 25

8:30	1:30
<i>A day in Copenhagen. Weather mostly sunny and hot after an</i>	
9:30	2:30
<i>early morning shower. Took the 11.00 A.M. city bus tour which lasted</i>	
10:30	3:30
<i>over two hours. When we got back to the hotel our bags were in our new</i>	
11:30	4:30
<i>room above the one last night 121 instead of 21. This one has a new bath and we</i>	
12:30	5:30
<i>have made full use of it. Later - an eventful evening at the Tivoli</i>	
EVENING	
<i>which included a fine orchestral concert, an acrobatic extravaganza, band music, fantastic fountains and lights all night.</i>	

WEDNESDAY, JULY 26

8:30	1:30
<i>Did not have to rush for early breakfast. Had ample time to pack</i>	
9:30	2:30
<i>our bags, eat and order a taxi by 10.00 A.M. The 11.30 flight on</i>	
10:30	3:30
<i>Lufthansa's Boeing 737 was right on time. A substantial and tasty</i>	
11:30	4:30
<i>meal on board and by the time we had finished it we were over</i>	
12:30	5:30
<i>Hannover (45 minutes in the air) Arthur and Kula were there to meet us in</i>	
EVENING	
<i>the red Opd. Had a great reunion with the children. Art took us to an interesting student's recital at night. Very cool and dull in Bad Salzschleien</i>	

1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3							1			1	2	3	4	5
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31		
							30	31												

THURSDAY, JULY 27

<p>8:30 Very cool and dull with only a few spits of rain. A rather</p>	<p>1:30</p>
<p>9:30 Dazy day. Arthur took us down to Retzold and showed us through the park and the</p>	<p>2:30</p>
<p>10:30 modern concert hall. Also stopped</p>	<p>3:30</p>
<p>11:30 at a near-by music store. Glanced rapidly over some of my beloved</p>	<p>4:30</p>
<p>12:30 Schumann scores.</p>	<p>5:30</p>
<p>EVENING Betty and Bob Sturuss came over at night and we had a great visit.</p>	

FRIDAY, JULY 28

<p>8:30 A delightful change in the weather warmer and some</p>	<p>1:30</p>
<p>9:30 sunshine. A day of furious activity in collecting belongings and</p>	<p>2:30</p>
<p>10:30 packing. Drove to surrounding towns for last day shopping. Saw</p>	<p>3:30</p>
<p>11:30 the famous staid and rock formation up on the wooded mountain.</p>	<p>4:30</p>
<p>12:30 The rest of the day was a series of misunderstandings.</p>	<p>5:30</p>
<p>EVENING after being neither wined or dined and the restless children were more or less pacified and bedded, Arthur took us out to a nearby hotel for a hard plate with beer.</p>	

1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31		
25	26	27	28	29	30		30	31												

SATURDAY, JULY 29

8:30 Rather dull at Salzburg, after a quick breakfast of remnants. Arthur and I had a ride up with Beata to ^{Verford} pick up the two Henty cars to take us to the air port at Hannover

9:30 All went well: a smooth ^{half hour} flight from Hannover to Frankfurt^B, an hour spent at that huge air port; an hours flight over the Alps to Genoa^B (727). Berthed at the Columbia hotel, very central and very expensive, in three rooms

10:30

11:30

12:30

1:30

2:30

3:30

4:30

5:30

EVENING Arthur, Kuala in two rooms adjoining and ourselves with Bradley in a big elaborate twin bed room with an extra bed brought in. Not too hot.

SUNDAY, JULY 30

8:30 The Columbia was some a million miles hotel, the three rooms with breakfast and noon service cost \$160.00. Walked around the dirty, narrow streets till lunch time which we had in our room. Down to the dock in time to stand in line for passport check for over half an hour. In to our cabins on the White Star "Circelina Lanno" and did some unpacking and exploring

9:30

10:30

11:30

12:30

1:30

2:30

3:30

4:30

5:30

EVENING Had our 7 o'clock 5 course dinner. after the children went to bed the four adults climbed up to the highest deck to view the lights of Carnes while the ship was in the water and the small boat off some passengers

very beautiful night!

1972 JUNE 1972							1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31		
25	26	27	28	29	30		30	31												

MONDAY, JULY 31

8:30 The first full day in the
 9:30 Angelina Laura was relatively
 uneventful. Meals much too
 elaborate and too close together
 10:30 everybody went swimming but
 11:30 grandmas and grandpas. Life-belt
 drill at 4:00 p.m. Dances, floor
 show etc on the evening. The
 12:30 Captain's formal reception and dinner
 caused us to don our best tops
 and we (men) sweat the rest of the
 evening. Water a deep blue allday.
 The moon near last quarter made
 an enchanting track on the water
 at midnight.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 1

8:30 Usual routine. Breakfast, shave
 and wander up on deck. By the
 9:30 time we had finished our noon
 meal we found ourselves docked
 10:30 at Malaga. Tired down the many
 11:30 steps to the dock. on Spanish soil
 for the first time. Hired a one-horse
 12:30 caudon and had a short ride around
 the central square. There was a fiesta
 on with many brightly colored horse
 drawn vehicles. Sat in the park in the
 shade of the lofty plane and palm trees
 and drank beer. Back to the ship at 5:00
 Had a swim in the outdoor pool before
 dinner.

1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972							1972 SEPTEMBER 1972							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
						1			1	2	3	4	5							1	2
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
30	31																				

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 2

<p>8:30 out on the Atlantic - with great blue white-capped waves and a rolling ship.</p> <p>9:30 and a rolling ship. Kathy was the first to feel indisposed and go without breakfast.</p> <p>10:30 Bradley the next. By noon all was back to normal. Stayed up on deck to watch the tugs pull the Argellius into dock.</p> <p>11:30 Had a fast train ride out to <u>Cass Cair</u> and walked around an hour through the streets overlooking the sea and around the park. Back to dinner (7.45) on board. Slept on board an almost dreamless deep sleep.</p>	<p>1:30 a brilliant morning</p> <p>2:30 Kathy was the first</p> <p>3:30 By noon all was</p> <p>4:30 Stayed up on deck to</p> <p>5:30 an hour through the</p>
---	--

THURSDAY, AUGUST 3

<p>8:30 Up at 6.30 to breakfast and down the gangplank one more to a morning tour of Lisbon led by Anthony to cathedral, shops and gardens by trolley, tube and incline to see as much of this fascinating city as our time would allow. Back on board by 11.45 to wash and change for noon meal, after which we went well out into open Atlantic.</p> <p>11:30 The night of the costume parade. Nuala and the girls entered. Nuala was a colourful gypsy - they all got prizes.</p>	<p>1:30 and down the</p> <p>2:30 to cathedral,</p> <p>3:30 as much of this</p> <p>4:30 our time would</p> <p>5:30 to wash</p>
--	---

1972		JULY					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
						1		
2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
30	31							

1972		AUGUST					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
		1	2	3	4	5		
6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
27	28	29	30	31				

1972		SEPTEMBER					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
						1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
24	25	26	27	28	29	30		

FRIDAY, AUGUST 4

8:30	Woke up as we were docking at Casablanca. Cloudy and still rather cool.	1:30	were docking at Casablanca. Cloudy and still rather cool.
9:30	Had a city tour in the morning going through several quaint shops.	2:30	Had a city tour in the morning going through several quaint shops.
10:30	After noon meal	3:30	After noon meal we engaged the same taxi (62 gelastic) to take us to Rabat.
11:30	This city was a complete surprise. Under a cloudless sky the afternoon sun blazed supreme on dazzling white mosque and chapel and countless other white buildings	4:30	This city was a complete surprise. Under a cloudless sky the afternoon sun blazed supreme on dazzling white mosque and chapel and countless other white buildings
12:30	Stretching around a wide valley as far as eye could see. The vast panorama of beaches was also fantastic. The seven of us had the 75 mile ride there and back for only \$39.00	5:30	Stretching around a wide valley as far as eye could see. The vast panorama of beaches was also fantastic. The seven of us had the 75 mile ride there and back for only \$39.00
EVENING		EVENING	

SATURDAY, AUGUST 5

8:30	Boat left Casablanca in the small hours while we were deep in slumber	1:30	Boat left Casablanca in the small hours while we were deep in slumber
9:30	Missed seeing Gibraltar for the second time as it was dull and misty before breakfast time.	2:30	Missed seeing Gibraltar for the second time as it was dull and misty before breakfast time.
10:30	Spent two hours after lunch sitting on a deck chair at the stern of the Lingelind dreamily watching the deep blue Mediterranean.	3:30	Spent two hours after lunch sitting on a deck chair at the stern of the Lingelind dreamily watching the deep blue Mediterranean.
11:30	Enjoyed a swim in the outdoor pool before dinner. This was the captain's dinner with 5 courses and champagne	4:30	Enjoyed a swim in the outdoor pool before dinner. This was the captain's dinner with 5 courses and champagne
12:30	At night we indulged a show of ear-splitting vocal music and some Italian dances such as the Sarantella. Couldn't stay till it ended.	5:30	At night we indulged a show of ear-splitting vocal music and some Italian dances such as the Sarantella. Couldn't stay till it ended.
EVENING		EVENING	

1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972							1972 SEPTEMBER 1972							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
						1			1	2	3	4	5							1	2
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
30	31																				

SUNDAY, AUGUST 6

8:30 a fine warm breezy day on the Epic-laned, god. hauled central sea. stood up on deck to watch the good ship slowly slip into dock ^{at Palma} with the help of tug boats.

9:30 It was a very beautiful panorama of white high-rise buildings, cathedral, castle on the hill etc with rugged hills in the background.

10:30 A taxi took us up to the castle and other interesting shops and antique building. Had a very excellent swim before dinner as the pool was practically deserted as there were very few on board at the time. Walked over on deck before turning in. The far flung lights of Palma were enchanting

MONDAY, AUGUST 7

8:30 How quickly bright things come to confusion! The last day! Cloudy sky - sun only faintly visible at times. Wake up to find us far to sea - far from beautiful Majorca.

9:30 The last swim on the Angelina after which I saw part of a movie but missed my wife who was down stairs. German cocktail party at 6:30 and our last dinner on board at 7:00. As our ship stood in the roads again before Cannes I watched the almost complete circle of city lights, and the boats bringing passengers and baggage on and off. Smuggled sweet ^{rolls} at midnight

1972		JULY					1972		1972		AUGUST					1972		1972 SEPTEMBER							1972									
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1			1	2	3	4	5								3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2					
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	24	25	26	27	28	29	30							
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31																							
30	31																																	

TUESDAY, AUGUST 8

8:30 Up at 6.30 and bags out in the hall
 by 7.30. Breakfast on board and then
 9:30 the slow trail on to the dock and through
 customs, registering at the "Aguila" just
 10:30 across the street from the Colombia where we
 stayed ten days ago. Weather sunny and
 11:30 warm. Had a lunch in the room of
 leftovers - cheese, rolls, crackers and wine
 12:30 Spent the afternoon window shopping after
 taking the trolley-bus to the centre of the city
 which is well up over the baroque but
 only a fraction of the way to the
 top of the imposing hills to the north.
 We have two rooms - the Premiums all
 together

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 9

8:30 level down in a less luxurious room.
 Wednesday 9 - Up at 6.30 with bags
 9:30 out by 7.00. Sugged luggage through
 underpass to opposite side of busy street
 10:30 where ~~ant~~ airport bus was waiting
 to take us along the beach to the Geneva
 11:30 airport. A 35 minute flight to Milan
 where we had a long bus trip to
 12:30 another airport. A ^{hour} wait for
 Alitalia DC8 at 5.30 for Montreal (Seven
 EVENING and ^{hours} $3\frac{1}{4}$ in the air where we were fed
 over abundantly. Change to Air Canada
 seiser DC8 for Toronto arriving there
 at 11.00 P.M. (EAT) a long day! Write
 a group to meet the Premiums. Jack and Co. to
 meet us and give us a bus ride home

to bed at 11.00

1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

5.19 ^{50°} **THURSDAY, AUGUST 10** 7.33 ₇₄

8:30	1:30
Good to see the stars again after missing most of them for over 3 weeks.	
9:30	2:30
Venus was dazzling bright over the lawn and Saturn high in Taurus.	
10:30	3:30
Orion was hiding behind our maple.	
Chopped a few weeds out of the garden in the morning while Kathleen was picking peas, beans and carrots.	
11:30	4:30
Stewed up M2 into action and came down to good old Paris in the afternoon to cope with a whole armful of mail. Will try to be home early as the friends are expected for dinner.	
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

6.20 ^{52°} **FRIDAY, AUGUST 11** 7.32 _{73°}

8:30	1:30
Sunny all morning, but becoming more cloudy in the afternoon.	
9:30	2:30
Spent the morning in the seemingly endless task of weeding in the weed-teeming garden. Kathleen drove me to Paris after lunch, and she is at present shopping.	
10:30	3:30
M2 and Olds back in service again.	
11:30	4:30
neither one needing any help to get started.	
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972							1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	27	28	29	30	31	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29														
30	31																			

5:21 50° SATURDAY, AUGUST 12 75° 7:30

8:30	Rain last evening kept me from any more work in the hopelessly weedy garden. It has	1:30
9:30	cleared this afternoon so I	2:30
10:30	might do a bit after supper	3:30
11:30	of my dear wife will let	4:30
12:30	me. Enjoyed the five rounds	5:30
	this afternoon. They sure are an	
	interesting family.	

EVENING

5:22 52° SUNDAY, AUGUST 13 80° 7:29

8:30	Partly overcast but no rain so	1:30
9:30	I was able to work out in the	2:30
10:30	garden and sneeze to my heart's	3:30
11:30	content. Was able to wage war	4:30
12:30	against long grass and weeds	5:30
	to put the place in as good	
	a shape as it was four weeks	
	ago. How quickly those four	
	weeks fled away! Split a beer	
	with Kathleen at 5:30 sitting out	

EVENING

on the back lawn. A superb dinner of fresh beans and potatoes and collage roll, with blueberry pie which was in keeping with the rest of the meal - perfect.

1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
						2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

5:24 ^{60°} MONDAY, AUGUST 14 ^{80°} 7:27

8:30 Very muggy. A sharp shower
mid-morning and another now
9:30 as I write; ^{2:30} this one is a
regular deluge. Poor farmers,
10:30 poor me who makes my living
from them! A wet August! Like
11:30 1915 and 1926. I wonder if I could
write another verse describing
12:30 the present one? ^{5:30} Crack, pow - thunder
and lightning with this.
EVENING

5:25 ^{55°} TUESDAY, AUGUST 15 ^{74°} 7:26

8:30 Air much more pleasant. Sky
mostly deep blue with a few
9:30 white ~~clouds~~ ^{2:30}. A very fine day
for work or play. Stuck
10:30 strictly to business in the office
- much better than being stuck
11:30 in the gumbo as per 20 years
ago. Venus blazing away at the
12:30 foot of Gemini and Saturn a
little higher in the crystal clear
EVENING dawn.

1972 JULY 1972							1972 AUGUST 1972							1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	27	28	29	30	31	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29														
30	31																			

5.26 **WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 16** 7.24
 54° 69°

8:30	Cloudy and cooler, but I	1:30	
9:30	scouted to wear a coat going	2:30	
10:30	up the hill at noon. The record	3:30	
11:30	of Spanish music Kathleen	4:30	
12:30	selected at Milan is surely a	5:30	
	beauty. I heard one side of it at		
	noon. I remind coming today		
	so look sharp - do not be		
	late!		

EVENING

5.27 **THURSDAY, AUGUST 17** 7.24
 55° 74°

8:30	mostly overcast and	1:30	
9:30	very humid. Was fortunate	2:30	
10:30	to get the back lawn cut	3:30	
11:30	Wednesday evening as it rained	4:30	
12:30	yesterday most of the time. The	5:30	
	reminds were there. Another		
	letter from Hugh Harvie - he is		
	anxious to get the negatives		
	back. Too bad we were away		
	so long.		

EVENING

1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1 2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

5.28⁶¹ **FRIDAY, AUGUST 18** 78° 7.20

8:30	A heavy shower in the small hours which I only dimly remember, but the day dawned clear and warm and stayed that way. Perused "Great English Short Stories" and now I must try and remember some of the brilliant writers which were new to me.	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

5.29⁶² **SATURDAY, AUGUST 19** 79 7.20

8:30	mostly sunny and warm. A beautiful day. My morning's light work done (one patient) I am all set for Drumbo and Niagara Falls, having swept and dusted the office in a cursory manner. Everything is angerehm and freudlich. Home at 3.45 and bath, change and away in Olds before 5:00. 2815 Gail by 6.30. A late excellent	1:30	
9:30		2:30	
10:30		3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING.
 dinner at a superb steak house in the city and a drive to Niagara - on the lake to the Buttery night club where we saw Tom Hurlow and Donald Christie in Acton and Eve. Back in the small hours

1972		JULY					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
						1		
2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
30	31							

1972		AUGUST					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
		1	2	3	4	5		
6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
27	28	29	30	31				

1972		SEPTEMBER					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
						1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
24	25	26	27	28	29	30		

SUNDAY, AUGUST 20

8:30 A fine sunny warm day. A late morning meal of Ham, egg and toast and coffee. 1:30
 9:30 Out doing the town in the afternoon, such places as the Wax Museum, the 2:30
 10:30 of horrors etc then back to relax 3:30
 11:30 before we set out to a camp site above the whirlpool for our picnic. 4:30
 12:30 Should have mentioned that the Fremms arrived at noon. It was a great 5:30
 EVENING, picnic ending in three-legged and wheelbarrow races. The Fremms left at 9.30 taking Nancy and leaving us Bradley. A great family reunion!!

MONDAY, AUGUST 21

Eleanor's 4th st.

8:30 The sun was streaming into the Bell's clean kitchen-dining room as 1:30
 9:30 we prowled around shortly after 7:00 2:30
 10:30 toast, marmalade and coffee was the order of the morning. 3:30
 11:30 finished Tyne and Dennis made their appearance. After a brief farewell 4:30
 12:30 we got away shortly after eight - 5:30
 EVENING Bradley in the back seat with the luggage on part of it. It seemed no time at all with Kathleen's expert driving that we were in sunny Durango. Packing lunch and zooming in good old Mz took just under an hour. Paris by 10:40. Now I am turning and ready to zoom home.

1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
						2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

5.33

TUESDAY, AUGUST 22

70° 7.15

8:30	1:30
Warming up to real enjoyable summer temperatures. Kathleen sailed into a big wash in spite of threats of rain. She was lucky as the day was mostly sunny and a good breeze.	
9:30	2:30
She has Nancy to look after as well which makes the day tiring, what with all that and then vegetable harvesting, cleaning and cooking, house to keep tidy and teaching to do. Poor hand pressed grandma! - I love you.	
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

5.34

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 23

68° 7.13

8:30	1:30
Cloudy and very humid with little sprinkles of rain now and then. Got Hugh Harvie's negatives back and have sealed them in an envelope with a brief note. The prints (10) were much better than I had anticipated.	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1 2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

5:35⁻ 68° THURSDAY, AUGUST 24 84° 7:11

8:30	Very humid and oppressive, the heat wave continuing longer than predicted.	1:30	That was a lovely birthday party for
9:30		2:30	Nucala, one plump cheeked being devoured to the bones.
10:30		3:30	Mom made a scrumptious cake with 9 candles.
11:30		4:30	The showers yesterday afternoon did not keep the children out of the pool.
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

5:36 62° FRIDAY, AUGUST 25 80° 7:10

8:30	With a gradually rising barometer, fresh breeze, clearer air, we are experiencing a relief from the humidity of the last few days.	1:30	Got home last evening while there was still a little daylight
9:30		2:30	and mowed the back lawn.
10:30		3:30	Nancy reads a story to me each evening after she goes to bed - a very good reader she is.
11:30		4:30	My morning glories are coming out each morning now with large saucer-size heavenly blue flowers.
12:30		5:30	Also geraniums, dahlias, roses, violet, sweet peas and gladioli, petunias and geraniums all a riot of gorgeous color.

EVENING

1972		JULY					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	1	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
30	31							

1972		AUGUST					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	1	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
27	28	29	30	31				

1972		SEPTEMBER					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	1	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
24	25	26	27	28	29	30		

537 ⁶⁰ SATURDAY, AUGUST 26 ⁷⁸ 7.08

8:30 Cooler and less humid for sleeping last night but the humidity is up again today and it is hot in spite of cloudy intervals. We sweat copiously. This is the annual harvest carnival so I am supposed to be home in time to watch the parade. The friends will be out as I reminded them of it when our Kuala were down early this afternoon. J.R.'s 10th. The sky was clear this morning but failed by 15 or 20 minutes to get up in time to see ♀

5:39 ⁶² SUNDAY, AUGUST 27 ⁷⁶ 7.06

8:30 ☁️ cloudy, warm and humid. my afternoon work in the garden was stopped prematurely by showers. However I managed to dig two rows of potatoes getting the grand total of three six quart baskets - not a bumper crop. I was starting to eliminate some weeds chiefly penulane when the rain came on. Just about this time Den & Lyne came and we relaxed with beer and smokes. a fine roast of beef and fresh vegetables. Dennis entertained us by playing a number of old 78's in the evening.

1972 JULY 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
						2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

540 61° MONDAY, AUGUST 28 78° 7.65°

8:30 No rain during the night and a clearing trend all day.
 9:30 much less humid and pleasant. "amgenetum". It seemed so quiet this morning without Nana, although she is not a noisy child.
 10:30 Just the fact that there was much less "goodie" cooked and no morning T.V. made things seem so different. I will try to not be late home
 11:30
 12:30
 EVENING as grandma will feel the difference more than I do.

541 60° TUESDAY, AUGUST 29 78° 7.03°

8:30 A beautiful day. Warm, sunny and not humid. All morning the pale pinkish old moon settled behind the trees clearing the Baptist church by a narrow margin. Poor Kathleen was held up at the beginning of her washing as the pool machine kept expiating the wash water on every cycle! It was most frustrating as she is so busy with so many things. I got the plastic pail and rubber pot scraper at noon the first at Canadian Tire the second at
 9:30
 10:30
 11:30
 12:30
 EVENING

1972		JULY					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
						1		
2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
30	31							

1972		AUGUST					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
		1	2	3	4	5		
6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
27	28	29	30	31				

1972		SEPTEMBER					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
						1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
24	25	26	27	28	29	30		

5.42 **WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 30** 7.01
 59° 75°

8:30	Clear and dry	1:30	Bright sunshine
	pale salmon colour		half moon
9:30	to the north of the Baptist Church.	2:30	
	Heugh got the negatives back and		
10:30	is happy. I finished my birthday	3:30	
	shopping for Kathleen by getting a		
11:30	suitable card and some folding	4:30	
	greenbacks		
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

5.43 **THURSDAY, AUGUST 31** 6.59
 63° 78°

8:30	Same as yesterday -	1:30	The same
	bright sunshine		with even warmer
9:30	temperature. The pale moon set	2:30	
	even further to the north of the B.		
10:30	church. Jack and Er came over	3:30	
	last evening so we had Kathleen's		
11:30	birthday presents in the T.V. room.	4:30	
	She liked her pail and scraper,		
12:30	card and money (from both Taylors	5:30	
	and hub. Ernie gave her a lovely		
	pale gold coloured table cloth.		

EVENING

1972		AUGUST					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
		1	2	3	4	5		
6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
27	28	29	30	31				

1972		SEPTEMBER					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
					1	2		
3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
24	25	26	27	28	29	30		

1972		OCTOBER					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
29	30	31						

5.44^{65°} FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 1 6.57₈₃

8:30 Up goes the humidity again as more heat is turned on.
 9:30 This is great for the beginning of Paris Fair; if it will only stay this way till Monday night. Maybe that is too much to ask for or hope for. The Friends came last evening with gifts for grandma and stayed till 11:30 which was too late for Kathy who succumbed on the Chestfield. Don't forget the Turkey tonight !!!

5.45⁶² SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 2 6.56₇₆

8:30 Overcast but as yet no rain to dampen the spirits of the fair going crowds. Do not forget to visit the brewers retail store as the Friends are due out tomorrow for Turkey dinner - yes, I remembered to get it. Soviets thumped the Canadian hockey team 7-3.

EVENING

1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

546 ^{50°} SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3 ^{66°} 66-54

8:30	Sunny intervals and pleasant temperature for digging potatoes	1:30	
9:30	Finished the first bag by the time the friends came. We	2:30	
10:30	enjoyed a fine turkey dinner with fresh beans, broccoli and	3:30	
11:30	pumpkin pie.	4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

548 ^{50°} MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 4 ^{68°} 66-52

8:30	Instead of the promised rain we have had a glorious sunny day. Worked around the garden	1:30	
9:30	and another bag of potatoes	2:30	
10:30	tied up down cellar. Two-thirds of the patch produced two bags -	3:30	
11:30	nothing to boast about. About half last year's yield. Was disturbed when	4:30	
12:30	I dug up the family (8) of very young rabbits which I had to dispatch.	5:30	

EVENING

a sin to destroy such excellent little patterns of nature - so complicated, so complete - so beautiful.

1972		AUGUST					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
		1	2	3	4	5		
6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
27	28	29	30	31				

1972		SEPTEMBER							1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S				
					1	2				
3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
17	18	19	20	21	22	23				
24	25	26	27	28	29	30				

1972		OCTOBER						1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
15	16	17	18	19	20	21			
22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
29	30	31							

5.49 **TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 5** 6.50
 48° 71°

8:30	Back to the quiet office and the one, or two, or three odd patients.	1:30
9:30	The evening closes in rather cloudy but the day has been sunny and warm. The clear vista of fields and woods to the east of our house was viewed with nostalgia yesterday as I thought of Archibald and his matchless description of rural Ontario in September.	2:30
10:30		3:30
11:30		4:30
12:30		5:30

EVENING She first had a gas fire in office for about an hour this morning.

5.50 **WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 6** 6.49
 55° 72°

8:30	A light sprinkle of rain at "take off" time this morning but the sky in the afternoon tended to clear and was again a warm breath of summer. Arabs are getting a bad reputation at Munich for all this wholesale slaughter.	1:30
9:30		2:30
10:30		3:30
11:30		4:30
12:30		5:30

EVENING

1972 AUGUST 1972
 S M T W T F S
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
 27 28 29 30 31

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

1972 OCTOBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
 29 30 31

551 THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 7 6.47

58°

78°

8:30 Ich habe heute viel vergnügen
 gehabt. which means that nothing
 9:30 untoward happened to spoil my day
 except that Mz had to go to the
 10:30 hospital again, suffering from
 prolapsus of the gas tank with
 11:30 the left hand supporting strap hanging
 loose, muffler also disintegrating.
 12:30 Oh, well, if I can just keep it going
 for another two years or so!
 EVENING Russia against Canada - a four
 all tie last evening - very exciting

552 FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 8 6.45

60°

78°

8:30 a gentle rain fell most of last
 night and this morning. my
 9:30 raincoat and rainboots will be
 excess baggage now as the sky
 10:30 is cloudless and the twilight
 almost burnt out and Jupiter is
 11:30 bright in the south-west.
 12:30
 5:30

EVENING

1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

553 SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9 6.43.

8:30

50°

1:30

66°

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

554 SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10 6.41

8:30

56°

1:30

70°

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Had lots of time in the afternoon to dig a little over half a bag of potatoes, and get a small bag of carrots for Nuala, as the friends landed in about 4:30. No frost yet so the flowers are at their colourful best — geraniums, petunias, gladioli, sweet peas, dahlias, morning glory and zinnias. The lawns never got brown this summer. Cut the front last evening — it never looked so lush and green.

1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

555 MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 6:40

8:30	Lots of cloud cover but no rain as yet. Reasonably warm	1:30	
9:30	Had to go around to the back for my "Globe." Hope Frank (jr)	2:30	
10:30	Does not think me a nuisance. Marjorie, Kimmie, Pauline's "Yearning"	3:30	
11:30	is fun to read. Evid some loves nature stories and essays. - so do I.	4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

557 TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 6:38

8:30	The skies were cloudy all day and I heard a discouraging word.	1:30	
9:30	Of course I am used to discouraging words. I take them along with praise with a grain of salt. I am neither cast down	2:30	
10:30	nor set up on a pedestal. I try to keep calm. It's the only way.	3:30	
11:30		4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

1972		AUGUST					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
		1	2	3	4	5		
6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
27	28	29	30	31				

1972		SEPTEMBER					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
					1	2		
3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
24	25	26	27	28	29	30		

1972		OCTOBER					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
29	30	31						

5.58 **WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13** 6.36

8:30	1:30
Early morning showers lasting till noon. Sampson's "soft, slow rain" but no "rushing thunder plume". Does the Sampson Cairn seem like 42 years ago? No, by no means: the years slip by altogether too fast, and I forget so much in between.	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

5.59 **THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 14** 6.34

8:30	1:30
Clearing in the afternoon and clear not too cool September evening. Could I write another sonnet on it? If I tried it would not be as good as the first one, that is, if the first one is good at all. Poor, dear Georgina has departed this life. She must have suffered a lot after her leg	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

amputation elsewhere this year. I will miss her, having been it touch with her since schooldays - Sygne's third cousin!

1972		AUGUST					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
		1	2	3	4	5		
6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
27	28	29	30	31				

1972		SEPTEMBER					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
					1	2		
3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
24	25	26	27	28	29	30		

1972		OCTOBER					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
29	30	31						

6.00

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 15

67° 6.32

8:30

50°

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

A very fine day. Kathleen had a successful trip to St. George yesterday getting apples and tongues. She also exchanged her birthday pair at the Canadian Tire for one with a wire handle, the plastic broke soon after initial use. This morning she is headed for Kitchener Waterloo taking a trunk full of vegetables and fruit to the friends. It is dusk now, and the pale half moon trends the far south.

6.01

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16

6.30

8:30

50°

1:30

71°

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Yes, I know what you are thinking about — that 6:35 A.M. train to Toronto and to Cobourg in the afternoon. I enjoy Eric's visit to Cobourg — always a nostalgic town. A fine day today for the continuation of the big sidewalk — and street sale. Got a pair of flannel sheets for Kathleen from Halls. Remembered to phone Berford and talked to Ray.

1972 AUGUST 1972
 S M T W T F S
 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
 27 28 29 30 31

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

1972 OCTOBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
 29 30 31

6.02 **SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 17** 6.29
 58° 76°

8:30	1:30
Mostly sunny and warm	
9:30	2:30
Did a little cleaning up of grass and weeds from the garden	
10:30	3:30
and then washed my car in order to invite the rain.	
11:30	4:30
Unpacked my cello and tuned it up for a half hour scraping and scratching at our coming concert portfolio. Kathleen sure	
12:30	5:30
shows me up - I can't play a simple scale.	
EVENING	

6.03 **MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 18** 6.27
 59° 73°

8:30	1:30
and the rain came today.	
a couple of hours of "soft, slow"	
9:30	2:30
rain this afternoon. I thought of poor old Fred Gibson - he did not	
10:30	3:30
make it for his 35 th anniversary.	
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

1972 AUGUST 1972							1972 SEPTEMBER 1972							1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5							1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	31			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	29	30	31				

6.07 THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 21 6.21

8:30 ^{49°} | 1:30 ^{65°}

9:30 Fair most of the day till
around 5 o'clock when clouds
covered the entire sky and it
10:30 looks very much like rain at
the present. Got home by 5:30
11:30 yesterday and immediately
transferred to the olds, arriving
12:30 in Kitchener shortly after six. Drank
a bottle of "Cold Duck" then went
EVENING to the charcoal steak house and
had a delicious meal of shish-kebab
etc. But had to leave at 8.00 for a
practice and we left before ten to

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 22

8:30 ^{6.08 44°} | 1:30 ^{58° 6.19}

9:30 a little on the chilly side so
I was forced to put on a little
10:30 gas flier from time to time.
A brilliant day after a cool
11:30 starry night with Venus like a
search light above the eastern
12:30 horizon at 4.00 A.M. Must get
cracking as this is over
EVENING first rehearsal for the '72-'73
season at the Kitchener Bana hall
for a change.

1972		AUGUST					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
	1	2	3	4	5			
6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
27	28	29	30	31				

1972		SEPTEMBER					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
					1	2		
3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
24	25	26	27	28	29	30		

1972		OCTOBER					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
29	30	31						

6.09 **SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23** 6.18
 35° 55°

8:30
 Our first extensive frost of the season
 9:30 ushering in autumn in fine
 style. As we drove to Kitchener
 10:30 last evening the sun was just
 setting in the due west while 180°
 11:30 away the full moon was just above
 the east horizon in a cloudless sky.
 12:30

Home by 12.25 so had time to eat
 EVENING my soup poached eggs and toast before
 setting out to 153 Wilfred. Enjoyed the
 string rehearsal. Came home to eat as
 I had to cut the lawn.

6.10 **SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 24** 70° 6.16
 45°

8:30 Dull, foggy and milder after a
 gentle shower last evening. Was
 9:30 shocked to hear of Wilf Frank's
 sudden death last evening. Don
 10:30 Smith told Kathleen at the Highway
 market. Did some weed chopping
 11:30 in the garden as well as digging
 or "mining" a basket of carrots.
 12:30 Ground harder than I ever
 remember it. Kathleen had one
 EVENING of her wonderful roast chicken
 dinners with fresh apple pie.
 yum - yum.

1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

6.11 **MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 25** 6.14
60° 69°

8:30	1:30
Showery and mild. Quite dark all afternoon, accordingly	
9:30	2:30
I did a dark deed - X-rayed and then removed my upper right cuspid root, the crown of which broke off on our	
10:30	3:30
Mediterranean cruise. Also scribbled a page to Hubava -	
11:30	4:30
first in months.	
12:30	5:30

EVENING

6.13 **TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 26** 6.12
54° 69°

8:30	1:30
Just as showery and as mild as yesterday. It rained quite hard around nine this morning and	
9:30	2:30
was preparing to take off. In spite of the weather dauntless. Nonetheless	
10:30	3:30
started a big wash just as I was leaving. Sam came out	
11:30	4:30
feebly around six but it is dark and raining again now.	
12:30	5:30

EVENING

1972 AUGUST 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

6.14 **WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 27** 6.10
 48° 59°

8:30 A nip of autumn in the air
 but no frost. Dahlias still
 9:30 holding forth in multi-magnificent
 bloom - never had so many and
 10:30 so colorful. Spent the day
 putting right cussid on partial
 11:30 upper - now my wife will
 have me more. Clouds cleared
 12:30 away by mid afternoon and
 the sun shines brilliantly now
 EVENING on the first faint colours of fall.

(Dahlias are black this year, nor any color
 for 3 weeks back (Sept 27))

6.15 **THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 28** 6.08
 38° 60°

8:30 A crystal clear day with the
 old moon sharply defined in the
 9:30 blue to the north west. Kathleen
 10:30 called early for a tooth filling
 and then on to Brautford to
 11:30 speedy muffler as we lost part of
 the old one on the highway to
 12:30 Kitchener last night. She
 picked up Erind and we had a
 EVENING fine meal at the White House -
 everything perfect.

1972		AUGUST					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
		1	2	3	4	5		
6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
27	28	29	30	31				

1972		SEPTEMBER					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
					1	2		
3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
24	25	26	27	28	29	30		

1972		OCTOBER					1972	
S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
29	30	31						

6.16 **FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 29** 6.06
57° 70°

8:30	Dull, showery and mild. Have to be home on time today	1:30	
9:30	as the rehearsal is at the humanities theatre in Waterloo.	2:30	
10:30	Had a good going over of the whole program last evening.	3:30	
11:30	This evening is the soloist's. Here's luck!	4:30	
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30 6.04
6.17 47° 59°

8:30	a brilliant blue sky with fleecy white cumuli. Had a fine	1:30	
9:30	lunch with drinks after the rehearsal last evening. Vladimir	2:30	
10:30	was such a marvellous cellist that it was difficult to concentrate on the	3:30	
11:30	tricky accompaniment.	4:30	
12:30	our first concert at night. Everything went well.	5:30	

EVENING

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1972 NOVEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

6.19 40

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 1

6.02
55°

8:30 Sunny in the morning enabling me to work outside, cultivating and digging. Got our first few parsnips as well as some carrots for Muala. Afternoon concert at 2:30 so we had to leave home by 1.20.

1:30 Clouded over at night and the rain started before we left 15.3 walked for the 7.30 concert. Lucky for us Arthur drove us right to the front steps. The 3rd concert was even better than before. The magnificent Corloff will ring in my ears for a long time.

6.20 50°

MONDAY, OCTOBER 2

6.01
65°

8:30 Morning dawned clear with a red sun rising and Venus and the old moon fading away above.

9:30 Do not forget to stop at Mrs Stephenson's to pick up the box of Ladies Aid Christmas cards. Wear old Jim's birthday. I will always miss him.

EVENING

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

1972 OCTOBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
 29 30 31

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

6.21 ^{58°} TUESDAY, OCTOBER 3 ^{5.59}_{68°}

8:30	1:30
Much fog to drive through with headlights on this morning.	
9:30	2:30
At noon the warm sun was shining and this afternoon has been like a summer day.	
10:30	3:30
Mummy at Ladies Aid so must eat alone.	
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

6.22 ^{58°} WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 4 ^{5.57}_{69°}

8:30	1:30
Not much fog and a red east with a very thin old moon some distance east of Venus, who was still queen of the morning sky. Some fog driving north of Hamilton but clearing all the rest of the way and back to Kitchener as we took Eric to the air port and then stopped	
9:30	2:30
at Simpsons' and Zehus. Home just after 1.00 and down to the office before 2.30 - some going, don't you think in this 70 miles per	
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

1972 OCTOBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1972 NOVEMBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
				4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

6.23 THURSDAY, OCTOBER 5 69° 5.55

8:30

55

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Another 69 or, not the boiling July temperatures we had in 1922 but boiling enough to need no top coat. Lovely weather for the colouring leaves. Got all the lawn mowed yesterday and the pumpkins harvested (17) and washed ready for Thanksgiving decorations at the church (hogwash) Buggam & Emsie's 49th but they are rather far apart. Called in to see him in his upstairs front room with a fine view to the east.

6.25 FRIDAY, OCTOBER 6 60° 5.53

54

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Certainly Robinson Crusoe is fine prose, direct, appealing and even exciting at times just like Moll Flanders. A bank day with steady rain only letting up at dusk. Hope my shopping is acceptable in their sight, oh my wife my strength and redeemer!

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972

S M T W T F S

1 2

3 4 5 6 7 8 9

10 11 12 13 14 15 16

17 18 19 20 21 22 23

24 25 26 27 28 29 30

1972 OCTOBER 1972

S M T W T F S

1 2 3 4 5 6 7

8 9 10 11 12 13 14

15 16 17 18 19 20 21

22 23 24 25 26 27 28

29 30 31

1972 NOVEMBER 1972

S M T W T F S

1 2 3 4

5 6 7 8 9 10 11

12 13 14 15 16 17 18

19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30

6.26
40° SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7 5⁵²
50°

8:30

cloudy and cold, cleaning
late in the afternoon. Must

9:30

hurry home and greet the
dinner guests - the 5 friends.

10:30

and also remember to look up
Alexander Selpick in the Encyclopaedia

11:30

12:30

EVENING

1:30

2:30

3:30

4:30

5:30

38° SUNDAY, OCTOBER 8 50°

8:30

Very windy which caused much
weaving and frantic driving by

9:30

Jack and John to keep all their
tents up. Helped cant all the

10:30

decorating pumpkins, grounds etc from
the church after the Thanks-giving

11:30

service. Some sunny periods all
day but mostly in the afternoon

12:30

when Kathleen and I washed
storm windows and got the T.V. room

EVENING

fire on. Nancy was a very
interesting guest and always a
good guest.

1:30

2:30

3:30

4:30

5:30

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

1972 OCTOBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1972 NOVEMBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

6.29 MONDAY, OCTOBER 9

5.48

36°

49°

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Cold wind, gusting strong at times so I had to tie a scarf around my neck: accomplished quite a bit: - namely putting on ~~down~~ storm windows and two storm doors, digging the remaining row and a half of potatoes which I hope to keep for seed; digging up the north-west early potatoe bed, and trying to fix the east clothes-line pulley from turning horizontally - time will tell if I did any good. Denis and the Wisbain came at 9.00 after a long tiresome drive from Grandly, P.D. in heavy traffic

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 10 - the Wisbain

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Bolt for home right away but Denis and I guess stayed for an hour's visit of course they took dear Nancy. Tuesday 6.30 27° 5.0 Little

Last night was the coup-de-grace - finishing our pretty dahlias etc. I guess we were lucky to have them as late as this. Our dahlias have been magnificent - away better than ever before. Mostly sunny and a bit milder

S.W.

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972

S M T W T F S

3 4 5 6 7 8 9

10 11 12 13 14 15 16

17 18 19 20 21 22 23

24 25 26 27 28 29 30

1972 OCTOBER 1972

S M T W T F S

1 2 3 4 5 6 7

8 9 10 11 12 13 14

15 16 17 18 19 20 21

22 23 24 25 26 27 28

29 30 31

1972 NOVEMBER 1972

S M T W T F S

5 6 7 8 9 10 11

12 13 14 15 16 17 18

19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30

6.31 WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 11 545-

8:30

39°

1:30

60°

mostly cloudy and mild
but no rain as yet. Evid

9:30

2:30

writes that Alfred is much better
than she thought he would be.

10:30

3:30

Beggs also had a letter from
her but I didn't see it in my

11:30

4:30

hurried look in on her this
morning. Wanted a belated

12:30

5:30

card to Roy today, yesterday I
posted Edily's.

EVENING

6.32 THURSDAY, OCTOBER 12 543-

55°

58°

8:30

1:30

not much change in temperature
during the day in spite of a

9:30

2:30

forecast of much colder this
afternoon: a grey day but no

10:30

3:30

rain. Our poor flowers especially
the dahlias look so sad as they

11:30

4:30

droop in blackened dejection.

12:30

5:30

EVENING

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

1972 OCTOBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
 29 30 31

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

6.33 **FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13** 50° 541

8:30	Another hard frost which whitened the grass and weeds and blackened the flowers still more. Kathleen got two geraniums indoors and Henrietta took all the rest. Mostly cloudy and cool but no rain. A percept on top of the snow at times.	1:30
9:30		2:30
10:30		3:30
11:30		4:30
12:30		5:30

EVENING

6.34 **SATURDAY, OCTOBER 14** 50° 540

8:30	Cloudy and cool. Nuala brightened my day by showing up this afternoon. While a tooth was being filled Arthur entertained us with some Schumann on the piano. Went for a case of ale after.	1:30
9:30		2:30
10:30		3:30
11:30		4:30
12:30		5:30

EVENING

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

1972 OCTOBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
 29 30 31

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

6.41 THURSDAY, OCTOBER 19 38° 5:31

8:30

1:30

9:30 In spite of a mostly sunny day
 the temperature couldn't quite get
 up to 40°. The car was covered
 10:30 thick with frost this morning
 as was everything else outside.

11:30 Rather an unusual cold spell
 for mid October. Hope Kathleen

12:30 will like the round steaks I
 got her. The only way I can
 EVENING get them is to buy them and
 clear Emerson Hall clets them to suit.

6.42 FRIDAY, OCTOBER 20 40° 5:30

8:30

1:30

9:30 The bright October sun got the
 thermometer crawling up a little
 and milder is expected
 10:30 for the weekend. The Victor
 book of the Symphony - I wish
 11:30 I could remember a little of the
 gold that it contains. Exciting
 12:30 accounts of well-known composers
 and lesser or unknown ones.

EVENING

How ignorant I am!!!!!!

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1972 NOVEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

6.46 **MONDAY, OCTOBER 23** 5.25
143 53

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

Quite a hot milder as the rain continued on till nearly noon. Called in to see Bugdane who was fit to be tied. Just caught Enid as she was leaving for Ridgeway. She reports Alfred still mentally alert and about the same physically.

EVENING

6.47 **TUESDAY, OCTOBER 24** 4.23
36° 40°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

Dull, cool and ending in yet another drizzly rain. I hope we do not have it all the way to Kitchener. This is the Ischaouesky 6th first rehearsal. Lord help us!!
No I am not full, but the Eastern is getting up there. It is sure a dream and rainy autumn like 1917.

EVENING

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1972 NOVEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

6.49
34°

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 25

8.22
45°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

not much change in temperature but a partial clearing in the afternoon so we could spot a few patches of the blue sky we have been denied lately. Home just after midnight last night after a long workout at the Ischaibowesky 6th.

EVENING

6.50
32°

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 26

5.20
56°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

after a heavy white frost and a clear dawn with Venus rising to the south of the corner spruces we have a heavenly blue day with a pale moon swinging away north of the Baptist Church and an afternoon temperature of 50 or better.

did not get much out of the rehearsal last night - just a few bars in the Sodmers Picasso suite. I was sent back to 3rd desk and not allowed to play in the Mozart symphony. (The beginning of the end for me in the w. camp)

EVENING

Symphony 1 Oct 26/73

1972 SEPTEMBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

1972 OCTOBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1972 NOVEMBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

6-54 ^{30°} SUNDAY, OCTOBER 29 _{46° 5.16}

8:30 Yesterdays all day, all night rain
ended this morning so I
9:30 was able to be outside, raking
wet leaves and dumping them
10:30 around the rose bushes. Don left
his car yesterday. Yesterday morning
11:30 and took the Olds to St Thomas and
back to Niagara Falls for snow tires.
12:30 We skipped anniversary services
and eats at the church, to get
EVENING away shortly before 1.00 P.M. for our
afternoon concert. Took M 2 as
the 67 Mercury stalled out in front of
Jack's house. Went back to 153

MONDAY, OCTOBER 30

8:30 Wilfred for beer and eats, some
of which Kathleen brought along with
her. Like the ones a month ago. The
9:30 evening concert was the best. All
was wonderful, also Earl, Rabbi etc.
10:30 6-55 ^{30°} Monday October 30. 40° 5.15
11:30 Voting day. Dull and chilly at first
but clearing by noon. Voted for Wally
12:30 as I went out, but that is only for the
man; I hope Pierre Trudeau hang on
EVENING to the leadership as he is the most
capable and competent leader; and creates
the best manage outside of the country.
I'm like the Riedstras I am a
liberal at heart.

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1972 NOVEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1972 DECEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

6.59 42° THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 2 53° 5.10

8:30	1:30
S somewhat milder with rain and fog. Fog was bad at 6:00 P.M. but two hours later it has completely disappeared. Got the hair of park for Kathleen also some nice looking grapefruit and two chocolate pies.	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

7.01 43° FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 3 50° 5.09

8:30	1:30
A five minute glimpse of the sun this morning at departure time and then cloudy the rest of the day. Kathleen was bound for Kitchener in Ken's Mercury. Hope she got along fine without car trouble. Couldn't get a very big park roast for Ev so I will be in dog house	
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

1972 OCTOBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
 29 30 31

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

1972 DECEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
 31

702 SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 4 5.68

8:30

40°

1:30

42°

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Dark and drizzle. Got home shortly after three P.M. to help Dennis with the storm windows. The drizzle let up sufficiently to enable us to get them on after a preliminary wash in the garage. John came over with his new red truck and helped with the big living room window. Had a short spin out to the rink in the new Ford pick up. Rides like a limousine. Had a lovely dinner of pork loin, broccolini potatoes in the oven, creamed cauliflower and superb pumpkin pie.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 5

7.03 38°

46° 5.06

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

As the Bells left last evening for home, Dennis having to be picked up at 8.00 A.M. for a dash to the airport and flight to Montreal for a week's course, we had a quiet day. It was dark but no rain fell. Had a good afternoon in the garden. Dug up the south-east bed including the sweet pea ground, also harvested the few beets that remained and dug some parsnips. Put all the awnings and screens away and covered them for the winter. Put away our glad bulbs and swept the cellar. We enjoyed a cocktail before dinner.

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1972 NOVEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1972 DECEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

7.04 **MONDAY, NOVEMBER 6** 5.05⁻
39° 47

8:30	1:30
The bank November clouds finally melted away and we had a beautiful sunny afternoon.	
9:30	2:30
Tomorrow is the big day in the U.S.A. I guess Mrs. Gouernu does not stand much of a chance if we can believe all we read and see out.V.	
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

7.05 **TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 7** 5.04
35° 50

8:30	1:30
Only a glimpse of old Sol this morning and then clouds, clouds, clouds all day all night; rain beginning before noon and pretty well keeping it up till dark.	
9:30	2:30
I have forgotten most of the plot of the Trojiccan including "Love's Labor's Lost" which I will have to brush up on right away.	
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

EVENING

Kathleen sure picked the right day (yesterday) for washing as it was one whole day it did not rain!!

1972 OCTOBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
 29 30 31

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

1972 DECEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
 31

7.07 ^{38°} WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 8 ^{46°} 5.03

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

Dark like twilight all day and almost continuous drizzle.

10:30

3:30

Nixon in by a landslide victory. The Democrats are in the same slough of despond as our liberals.

11:30

4:30

(provincial)

12:30

5:30

EVENING

7.08 ^{34°} THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 9 ^{44°} 5.02

8:30

1:30

Dull as usual but no rain today.

9:30

2:30

Kathleen got away before I did this morning. She was after apples

10:30

3:30

at St. George, also tongues and tittles of beef at the abbatin.

11:30

4:30

Jack took Ev, Kath and myself to Dundas last evening to shop and visit

12:30

5:30

Joanna. The Melders' home is very complete and tastefully decorated and furnished.

EVENING

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1972 NOVEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

1972 DECEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

7.10 ^{35°} FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 10 _{40°} 5.01

8:30

1:30

A cold east wind. Finished
 9:30 "Laodicean" and will reread 2:30
 it at my leisure. It has
 10:30 terrific drive, excellent plot,
 as always in T.H. marvelous description
 11:30 of natural phenomena as well as man-
 made things such as ancient
 12:30 castles etc. Enjoyed "Gypsi"
 at Waterloo and the midnight
 EVENING party at the "Little Red Schoolhouse
 after. Very entertaining stage show

7.11 ^{41°} SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11 _{44°} 4.59

8:30

1:30

More rain till noon, not
 9:30 stopping quite soon enough for
 the remembrance service at the
 10:30 Cenotaph. What should await
 my wondering eyes at noon but
 11:30 a flat tire - left rear. Welby
 said there was a piece of glass in it.
 12:30 I couldn't get the jack up quite high
 enough so I had to go to the garage
 EVENING and Bob gave me a small
 wood block to put underneath,
 after which all was plain sailing

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1972 NOVEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1972 DECEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

7.12 **SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 12** 4:58
 36 41

8:30

1:30

Dark grey skies and a cold wind
 but not rain during the day
 so I had all afternoon to
 putter in the garden. Got a little
 soil from the back fence and
 tamped the rose bushes after
 raking off the leaves and then patting
 them back. Raked the front lawn
 and piled more leaves along the
 path in front of the roses. Enjoyed
 the 5-30 cocktails (Canadian Club) and
 the lovely dinner with fresh brussels
 sprouts fresh picked from garden

and green grass

11:30
 12:30
 EVENING

2:30

3:30

4:30

5:30

7.14 **MONDAY, NOVEMBER 13** 4:57
 38 43

8:30

1:30

No setup in the dull weather
 some shower activity this
 afternoon but not any quantity.
 Arthur's 39th - he will not get
 any older but new and young
 at heart forever.

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1972 NOVEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1972 DECEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1 2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

7.15⁻ ₂₄ **TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 14** ^{4.56} ₂₉

8:30 A wintry scene. Had to shovel off
 3 inches of snow from the walks.
 9:30 Everything worked out fine as
 John came to put the snow
 10:30 tires on M - I occupied the time
 by cleaning the walks. Paid Ted
 11:30 Leunglen for fixing flat on one.
 snow tire as I left the village.
 12:30 Quite slippery driving. Blowing snow
 from the east all day and no
 EVENING melting except on the pavement.

7.16 ^{4.55} **WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 15** ₃₀

8:30 The second - morning I had
 to shovel the walks before
 9:30 leaving the village. Partial
 cleaning late in the afternoon
 10:30 and now after dark the bright
 yellow moon shines high in my
 11:30 south window. Poor old Ralph
 Easton Nichol is gone - not worth
 12:30 a nickel now. Surely these cells
 are worth an investible amount,
 EVENING with somatic death they are.
 good only for fertilizer.

1972 OCTOBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
 29 30 31

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

1972 DECEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
 31

7.18²² THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 16 ^{32°} 454

8:30	Another cold	1:30	night with bright
	waning moon		shining in our
9:30	bedroom door.	2:30	Rescued the bushel
	of apples from		under the sun room
10:30	and took them	3:30	down cellar, just
	before going to		bed. Viewed Ralph
11:30	this morning.	4:30	He did not call
	me "I offrey" &		tell me any of
12:30	his latest stories;	5:30	he was very
	quiet. R & P.		Sun was only
EVENING	cloudy visible		for a short time
	this afternoon.		Cold again tonight.
	Reminds me of		November 7/21.

7.19¹⁸ FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 17 ³⁷ 453

8:30	After a wintry	1:30	moonlit night
	our temperature		is moderating.
9:30	under mostly	2:30	cloudy skies &
	lot of the snow		disappeared this
10:30	afternoon. Kathleen	3:30	drove down
	this morning for		a refueling job
11:30	and extensive	4:30	shopping.
12:30		5:30	

EVENING

1972 OCTOBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
 29 30 31

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

1972 DECEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
 31

720 SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18 453
 31° 43°

8:30 Some midday sun and very welcome it was as it warmed the
 9:30 chilly air up above 40. all 2:30
 afternoon. Grey and clouded again
 10:30 at sundown. 3:30 Got the bugles
 for tomorrow's dip - "every body out
 11:30 of the pool" also a sore 4:30
 shoulder. I ~~may~~ be in the dog house
 12:30 but it looks good to me. Also 5:30
 have been up for a missed case
 EVENING of O'Keefe and some air in my
 tires.

7.21 SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19 452
 27° 32°

8:30 Mostly cloudy with a cold 1:30
 9:30 east wind which brought three 2:30
 inches of snow in the evening
 10:30 The short afternoon was spent 3:30
 in digging and cleaning parsnips
 11:30 - the last lot I will do before spring. 4:30
 then I had to clean up and help
 12:30 Kathleen with the party preparations 5:30
 all came in good time (Miles, Reynolds
 EYENING Taylor) and got well mellowed
 before the super deluxe dinner of
 very tender prime rib of beef, carrots
 etc - and chocolate shiffone pie
 shush - shush - hush - not homemade.

1972 OCTOBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
 29 30 31

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

1972 DECEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
 31

7.23 MONDAY, NOVEMBER 20 451

8:30	29°	1:30	40°
9:30	Mostly sunny - a superb day starting with a shovelling of 3" of snow off the walks. The sun		2:30
10:30	cleared a lot more away before dark - but not all of it. Got		3:30
11:30	a Christmas letter off to Peg & Wado		4:30
12:30		5:30	
EVENING			

7.24 TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 21 450

8:30	25°	1:30	37°
9:30	Mostly overcast with a chilly breeze from the north-east. Snow		2:30
10:30	in the air most of the afternoon		3:30
11:30	watched "Miss Canada" pageant last evening		4:30
12:30		5:30	
EVENING			

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1972 NOVEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1972 DECEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1 2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

7.25 WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 22 ⁴⁴⁹

8:30	21°	1:30	26
9:30	Frozen up all day but sunny which made it cheerful if not very warm. Dear John		
10:30	Dream put a new lock on our street door to the tune of 22.50.		
11:30	The first time in its 50 years I have been here that there has		
12:30	been a decent latch on that door. Now the wind can't blow it		
EVENING	open and I can get in at any time!!		

7.27 THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 23 ⁴⁴⁹

8:30	21°	1:30	33
9:30	Back to the dark overcast November skies. Enjoyed the nice long evening at home yesterday.		
10:30	Kathleen poured a delightful cocktail before dinner. It gave		
11:30	a rosy glow to the rest of the evening. Having a great time		
12:30	tugging our bushel of apples in and out; at present they are down		
EVENING	cellar. Glerfree was the obliging accountant who served me today he was very friendly as he presented me with another five grand.		

1972 OCTOBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
 29 30 31

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

1972 DECEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
 31

7.28 ^{26°} FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 24 ^{33°} 448

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

A cold, dank, cheerless day with a biting west wind. However Kathleen washed and a big washing it was. However there was no snow or rain. I got the second ^{10 lbs and over} bannan frozen turkeys as well as some other items which Kathleen likes. I hope everything is satisfactory.

7.29 ^{31°} SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 25 ^{38°} 447

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Sun shone wistfully for a couple of hours and then hid himself for the rest of the short day. A bit milder but not comfortably warm. A fruitless trek to pay my phone bill. How long will it take me to learn?

1972 OCTOBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
 29 30 31

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

1972 DECEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
 31

7.30 **SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 26** 4.47
 31° 33°

8:30
 9:30 Another dark dismal day, but it did not rain, and only after dark did a little bit of snow
 10:30 sift down. As it was dry enough to work outside I uncovered the roses
 11:30 again and pat the horse manure around them raising back the leaves
 12:30 after. I also put some on the south bed. Cleared about half the
 EVENING glad bulbs and then the Friends came with grandma. Had a fine turkey dinner, everything on the table being cleared up except a small

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 27

remainder of the 11. pound turkey.
 8:30 **Monday** 7.31 31°
 9:30 A glimpse or two of the sky seen but the day was mostly dull, damp and chilly. Finished
 10:30 Paulsen's "Light in August" but was not too impressed.
 11:30
 12:30
 EVENING

1:30 35° 44°

1972 OCTOBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
 29 30 31

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

1972 DECEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 1 2
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
 31

7.33 **TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 28** 446
 31° 34°

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Actually saw the sun for a few intervals but the bank grey November clouds dominated the day. Feeling happy that I got all the star names identified in the quiz in orbit. Sent away for my 5 remaining Hardy volumes. I wonder how many of them are available. As Prof. Wiles suggests in his letter to me so many years ago, Hardy projects his imagination (and ours too) into the past in "The Laodicean" and in many other books.

7.34 **WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 29** 445
 24° 32°

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Wonder of wonders a completely sunny day from crystal clear dawn till sundown. The hazy moon crawling down into Virgo was bright at 4.00 A.M. and great Leo was soaring above it. Tonight is an abortion at the Church and I have to pick up Mrs. Stevenson.

1972 OCTOBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1972 NOVEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1972 DECEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

7.35 THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 30 4.45-
25° 39°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30
EVENING	

Sands are running out for the "dark, dark month". Mostly dull today, yesterday being the only all sunny day this month. Got a pile of groceries - hope they are as ordered, or I'll be in the dog house. Supper at the church last night and a missionary film on the life of William Carey. Picked up Mrs Stevenson and took her home to Princeton after

7.36 FRIDAY, DECEMBER 1 4.44
30° 33°

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

Old December's baneness everywhere. What freezing have I felt what dark days seen. Snow flurries in the morning and rather slippery roads, especially Canning. Have to hurry as our first Christmas Eve rehearsal is this evening.

EVENING

1972 NOVEMBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1972 DECEMBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1973 JANUARY 1973

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

7.37 ²² SATURDAY, DECEMBER 2 ³² 4.44

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

7.38 ¹⁹ SUNDAY, DECEMBER 3 ²³ 4.44

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

A cold grey day but no precipitation to spoil the Grey Cup game which was won by Hamilton over Saskatchewan in the last minute of play 13-10.

Finished cleaning the glad bulbs and dusting and stowing in the fruit cellar. Had a lovely lawn dinner, just the two of us and lots of colour T.V. interspersed with practicing and writing Christmas cards.

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

1972 DECEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
 31

1973 JANUARY 1973
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6
 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
 28 29 30 31

7.39 MONDAY, DECEMBER 4

15°

27° 4.44

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

Old man winter is here and may stay. Biggand from the east making driving not so good. Must get home in good time so now won't worry about me.

EVENING

7.40 TUESDAY, DECEMBER 5

17°

30° 4.43

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

An icy east wind which coated everything with a ghostly rime. The freezing rain that was forecast has not arrived yet so I think I can get home. This is ladies meeting so I will have to eat alone. Certainly could not get much out of "Light in August" so I will try "As I Lay Dying".

EVENING

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

1972 DECEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
 31

1973 JANUARY 1973
 S M T W T F S
 1 2 3 4 5 6
 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
 28 29 30 31

7.41 **WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 6** 4.43

8:30 31°	1:30 32°
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

all kinds of weather. Thunder and lightning in the night and heavy rain. Strong N.W. wind and freezing this afternoon. I'll make this brief since time presses and brevity is the soul of wit.

EVENING

7.42 **THURSDAY, DECEMBER 7** 4.43

8:30 12°	1:30 23°
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

One more clear day with a very high barometer. I guess that makes at least half a dozen fair days this autumn. Was concerned to find I had no wallet at the band hall last evening. A great thrill to find it in my old tweed pants this morning. Another rehearsal this evening so get a move on!

EVENING

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

1972 DECEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
 31

1973 JANUARY 1973
 S M T W T F S
 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
 28 29 30 31

7.43 ¹⁶° FRIDAY, DECEMBER 8 ³⁰° 4.43

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

Our worries about freezing rain and impossible driving were allayed ~~to~~ ^{at} night when after a rather slow and fairly slippery trip on 401 to Kitchener the milder temperature and salt-sand on 401 subdued a good ~~home~~ ^{homeward} voyage

EVENING

7.44 ³³° SATURDAY, DECEMBER 9 ³²° 4.43

8:30	1:30
9:30	2:30
10:30	3:30
11:30	4:30
12:30	5:30

Very dull and some milder came down by the 4th and the going was good. Must be home by 5:00 to bath eat and change for tonight's concert.

EVENING

1972 NOVEMBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1972 DECEMBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1973 JANUARY 1973

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

7.45 **SUNDAY, DECEMBER 10** 443
 16° 24°

8:30

1:30

Ended up in a beverage

9:30

2:30

room in Waterloo after the
concert last night. We left

10:30

3:30

about 11:30 while Arthur and
Muala stayed on at the table

11:30

4:30

besides ourselves were Mike, Art, Tony
Leon, Earl, Jaque and Henry Schwanerell.

12:30

5:30

This morning during church
hour I wrapped our bushel

EVENING

of soap. The two concerts today
went well, one at 2:30 and the last
at 7:30. Between concerts we dined
at 1:33 Wilfred on pork chops, squash
etc. Grandma's friend was with us.

7.46 **MONDAY, DECEMBER 11** 443
12° 25°

8:30

1:30

Rather cold but no precipitation

9:30

2:30

the sun shyly peeped through
from time to time. I did not
see it set in a yellow glow

10:30

3:30

as at one memorable time.

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

1972 NOVEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1972 DECEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1973 JANUARY 1973						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

747 TUESDAY, DECEMBER 12 443

8:30 12°

1:30 32°

9:30 This must be a bad time of the month 3 years ago last night I nearly wrecked Hit by skidding into the ditch on the Qyr road.

10:30 28 years ago we were digging ourselves out from a record 22 inch snowfall.

11:30 and travelling by C.N.R. #218, 219

12:30 Raining all afternoon and evening. temperature right on the freezing mark.

EVENING Will I get home? Kathleen will not be home to welcome me as it is book club.

7.47 WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 13 4.43

8:30 31°

1:30 34°

9:30 All is well that ends well. I got home by the slushy, slippery highway last night and had no trouble, not even getting down our street. This morning I found the Qyr road rather slippery. Dull and no snow or rain today.

10:30 3:30

11:30 4:30

12:30 5:30 Thank the gods.

EVENING

1972 NOVEMBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1972 DECEMBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1973 JANUARY 1973

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

7.48 THURSDAY, DECEMBER 14 4.43

28°

34°

8:30

1:30

Well, what do you know, a little sun for a couple hours around noon. Not cold. I find the 7th and Ayr road very good travelling in spite of ice patches. The 7th is smoother than I ever remembered it. Kathleen got away in olds just after my (or her) mercury. She was headed for Kitchener and Waterloo.

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

7.49 FRIDAY, DECEMBER 15 4.44

28°

28°

8:30

1:30

Five inches of nice fresh snow now at 6.00 P.M. and more coming down. I followed the Borden down the 4th this morning after taking some parcels over to Er at the house and calling at the shop, wishing both a happy anniversary and many more of them. The wind has

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

shifted now and the snow is sitting down from the west. May the traffic gods protect me!!

1972 NOVEMBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1972 DECEMBER 1972

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1973 JANUARY 1973

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

7.51 MONDAY, DECEMBER 18 ^{4:45}

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

7.52 TUESDAY, DECEMBER 19 ^{4:45}

8:30

1:30

9:30

2:30

10:30

3:30

11:30

4:30

12:30

5:30

EVENING

Our lovely clean white snow dwindling and becoming soiled by a pre-winter thaw; and M2 was fairly clean; now it will be sprayed with highway snow. Sad outlook for the penultimate day of autumn. Kathleen slept but poorly last night using the heating pad and a pill. She suffers a lot of stabbing pain. The beautiful Christmas ^{tree} fell down per flump this morning - what a mess! Tried to set it up in a better position. Poor Kathleen - suffering so at this busy ^{time}.

1972 NOVEMBER 1972

S M T W T F S

5 6 7 8 9 10 11

12 13 14 15 16 17 18

19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30

1972 DECEMBER 1972

S M T W T F S

3 4 5 6 7 8 9

10 11 12 13 14 15 16

17 18 19 20 21 22 23

24 25 26 27 28 29 30
31

1973 JANUARY 1973

S M T W T F S

7 8 9 10 11 12 13

14 15 16 17 18 19 20

21 22 23 24 25 26 27

28 29 30 31

7.52 WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 20 4.45

8:30 32° 1:30 32°

9:30 True to its grey color the last day of autumn was as dark and dull as 90% of the day for the

10:30 last three months. It was not too cold - hovering between a freeze and a thaw. Took the "Nith valley" this morning - it was perfect.

11:30 Poor Kathleen did not get much rest last night - propped up on four pillows.

12:30 EVENING

7.53 THURSDAY, DECEMBER 21 4.46

8:30 31° 1:30 35°

9:30 Still dark, mild and foggy. Autumn has departed behind the ever-present cloud cover at 1.13 P.M.

10:30 The darkest, dulled autumn on record with a minimum hours of sunshine.

11:30 Kathleen had a better night, sleeping more and not so much propped upon pillows. She left this morning in beds for St. George for

12:30 apples and meat.

EVENING

1972 NOVEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1972 DECEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1973 JANUARY 1973						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

7.53 **FRIDAY, DECEMBER 22** 4.46

8:30

1:30

32° 37°
 Danker and milder. Sun is ashamed to show himself in the face of so much violence, bombing and killing in the world. Got my two little cheap Christmas gifts to Kathleen wrapped and the three cards written. Now I am all set for the long holiday weekend.

EVENING

Have not seen the moon since about first quarter and now it is past full. Kathleen better and trying a weeks washing today.

7.54 **SATURDAY, DECEMBER 23** 4.47

8:30

1:30

32° 38°
 More of the same weather came down "Hag" Lane and exchanged gifts at 37 June. I hear from Doug Wilson that the Woods' have arrived so I must drop in on my way to house.

12:30

5:30

EVENING

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

1972 DECEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
 31

1973 JANUARY 1973
 S M T W T F S
 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
 28 29 30 31

7.54 **SUNDAY, DECEMBER 24** 4:48

8:30 ^{3:30} A fine Christmas party at the Taylors last evening. The dinner was *re plus ultra* with turkey, beef and ham. This morning was dull and ^{3:30} continuous mild but the fog had cleared. After 11:30 lunch we packed the olds with parcels and proceeded south-east, stopping at Barford. Roy insisted on giving Denis a *pailette*. Got to 2815 ^{5:30} at ten to four. Had another colossal dinner of prime rib of beef, carrots and brans potatoes as only Ben can do these. Kathleen and Dennis had a good ^{practice in the evening} **MONDAY, DECEMBER 25** 4:48

7.55 ^{3:30} 8:30 As we stayed up rather late (2.30 AM) as accountant Jim dropped in, so we were tardy getting ^{2:30} around this morning. We packed up and got away shortly after ^{3:30} 11.00 and got to 153 Wilfred via C.F., 6, 401 & 8 by ^{4:30} a quarter to one. Had a tasty lunch of mince and listened to some records. 12:30 Home by 4.00 P.M. to unpack and relax. Good driving but very damp **EVENING** sky and continuing mild.

1972 NOVEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1972 DECEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1973 JANUARY 1973						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

7.55
31°

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 26

4.49
33

8:30	Cloudy with a few very light snowflurries. Our long	1:30	
9:30	mild spell seems to be over as it is freezing this	2:30	
10:30	evening. This has been the big	3:30	
11:30	Ball, J. Fred's party; beer	4:30	
	Champaign (the big giant battle		
12:30	Wensg are us for Christmas) big	5:30	
	roast of beef and a baked ham.		
	with plum pudding. a great time		
EVENING	was had by all.		

7.55

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 27

4.49

8:30

26°

1:30

30°

9:30	Cloud covered as per usual. but a bit colder. very poor season for star observing. Nancy	2:30	
10:30	staying with us till the end of the week.	3:30	
11:30	My Christmas gifts included	4:30	
	money (40.00) which I must		
12:30	purchase soon before I spend it	5:30	
	during this period of low intake		
EVENING	and high outgo.		

1972 NOVEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30

1972 DECEMBER 1972
 S M T W T F S
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
 31

1973 JANUARY 1973
 S M T W T F S
 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
 28 29 30 31

7.56 ^{29°} THURSDAY, DECEMBER 28 ^{30°} 5:50

8:30 The sun did show himself for
 a few minutes this afternoon but
 9:30 the general picture was grey skies
 as usual this very dull month.
 10:30 Got the 1973 license plates for
 Kathleen DBN-374 and DBN-375
 11:30 for the Mene and olds respectively.
 These will have to do for at
 12:30 least three years with a spare
 in the lower right corner for renewals.
 EVENING This is rehearsal night so get a
 move on.

7.56 ¹² FRIDAY, DECEMBER 29 ²⁷ 6:51

8:30
 9:30 Bessly east wind and towards
 evening a fine snow is blowing.
 Nancy enjoyed going to Kitchener
 10:30 with us and had a good time
 at the friends. She fell asleep
 11:30 with her head on my lap on
 the way home. Howard Dyck is
 12:30 leading us through the Mozart
 Mass and two numbers by Brahms.
 EVENING

1972 NOVEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1972 DECEMBER 1972						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1973 JANUARY 1973						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

7.56 **SATURDAY, DECEMBER 30** 4.52
 26 35

8:30 Had to go by the highway
 as the concussions were glassy
 looking and wet - a good
 invitation to land in the ditch.
 9:30 Quite a rush to get everything
 in order and be back in
 10:30
 11:30
 12:00
 12:30
 EVENING
 1:30
 2:30
 3:30
 4:30
 5:30
 at the Panview Plaza. Had
 our dinner nearly eaten when
 Wen & Lynne arrived. They left with
 Nancy for St Thomas about 8:30.

7.56 **SUNDAY, DECEMBER 31** 4.53
 30 39

8:30 Windy and colder ~~but still~~ ^{blizzard and} thawing
 9:30 The last day of the year was
 very unseasonable. We enjoyed the
 10:30 quiet of being alone and
 relaxed. Went over to Jack's
 11:30 with a bottle of pink
 champagne to see the new year
 12:30 in. Had rice, chips, crackans
 and cheese.
 EVENING

Great English Short Stories.

JANUARY 1973

1540-1617

- Of Apolonies and Lilla - Barnabe Riche
- 1 MON. ¹⁵⁴³⁻¹⁶⁰⁰ ~~Thomas of Reading was murdered~~ ^{Thomas Malory}
 - 2 TUES. ¹⁶⁰⁰⁻¹⁷³¹ ~~Relation of the apparition of our Mrs Veal~~ ^{Samuel Pepys}
 - 3 WED. ¹⁶⁷⁷⁻¹⁷⁴⁵ ~~an account of the death of Mrs Partridge - J. Swift~~
 - 4 THURS. ¹⁶⁷²⁻¹⁷¹⁹ ~~The Vision of Miriam - Joe Addison~~
 - 5 FRI. ¹⁶⁹⁷⁻¹⁷³⁷ ~~The Glory of the Cornish Seaman - Sir Rich Steele~~
 - 6 SAT. ¹⁷¹³⁻¹⁷⁶³ ~~History of a good warm watch - Coak~~ ^{Louise Stone}
 - 7 SUN. ¹⁷²¹⁻¹⁷⁷¹ ~~Commerce Drummie's Waddie - W. W. Way~~ ^{Penollett}
 - 8 MON. ¹⁷²⁸⁻¹⁷⁷⁴ ~~Resem, an Eastern Tale - S. Goldsmith~~
 - 9 TUES. ~~Crazy Robin - Mary Wollstonecraft~~
 - 10 WED. ¹⁷¹¹⁻¹⁸³³ ~~The Dejected Chamberlain - Sir W. Scott~~
 - 11 THURS. ¹⁷²⁰⁻¹⁸³⁴ ~~Arabella Hardy - E. Lamb~~ ^{W. Lamb}
 - 12 FRI. ¹⁷²⁵⁻¹⁸¹⁹ ~~My Uncle's Carpet Window - M. G. Lewis~~
 - 13 SAT. ¹⁷⁸⁴⁻¹⁸⁵⁹ ~~The Bean Mixer - at Brighton - Leigh Hunt~~
 - 14 SUN. ¹⁷⁸⁵⁻¹⁸⁶⁶ ~~The Capture of Mr Exam - T. L. Peacock~~
 - 15 MON. ¹⁷⁸⁷⁻¹⁸⁵⁸ ~~Village Schoolmistress - Mary Russell Mitford~~
 - 16 TUES. ¹⁷⁸⁸⁻¹⁸⁴⁶ ~~Singular Passage in life of Neely Harris - R. D. Barham~~ ^{R. D. Barham}
 - 17 WED. ¹⁷⁹²⁻¹⁸⁴³ ~~Story of the Greek Slave - Captain Marryat~~
 - 18 THURS. ¹⁷⁹⁰⁻¹⁸⁶⁰ ~~Ben Burke's Duel with Eugene Brady~~ ^{Wm. Procter}
 - 19 FRI. ~~A Pyrenean Adventure - S. R. Gleig~~
 - 20 SAT. ¹⁷⁹⁷⁻¹⁸⁶⁸ ~~King O' Toole & St. Neven - St. Lover~~
 - 21 SUN. ¹⁷⁹⁷⁻¹⁸⁵¹ ~~The Parvenue - Mary Shelley~~
 - 22 MON. ¹⁷⁸⁹⁻¹⁸⁴³ ~~Tale of the Great Plague - Tom Hood~~
 - 23 TUES. ¹⁷⁹⁰⁻¹⁸⁶⁰ ~~Norfolk and Hereford - G. D. R. James~~
 - 24 WED. ¹⁸⁰³⁻¹⁸⁸¹ ~~The Flaming Lioness's Flight - Geo. Borrow~~
 - 25 THURS. ¹⁸⁰³⁻¹⁸⁵⁷ ~~The Preacher Parrot - Doug Jerrold~~
 - 26 FRI. ¹⁸⁰³⁻¹⁸⁷³ ~~Haunted and the Harlequins - Lord Lytton~~
 - 27 SAT. ¹⁸⁰³⁻¹⁸⁶⁴ ~~Cheltenham Dandy - Robert Surtees~~
 - 28 SUN. ¹⁸⁰⁴⁻¹⁸⁸¹ ~~Papavilla - Benjamin Disraeli~~
 - 29 MON. ¹⁸⁰⁵⁻¹⁸⁸² ~~Mary Stuckley - W. Harrison~~ ^{Emmeworth}
 - 30 TUES. ¹⁸⁰⁶⁻¹⁸⁷² ~~Tom Cragan's Legacy & Charles Sever~~
 - 31 WED. ¹⁸⁰⁷⁻¹⁸⁷⁷ ~~The Thunder-Struck - Sam Warren~~
- Adventures of a Christmas Turkey - Frank Lemon
- Rab and his Friends - Dr. John Brown
- Dennis Haggarty's Wife - W. M. Thackeray

Seven Poor ¹⁸¹²⁻¹⁸⁷⁰ ~~Unwilling~~ - te - Dickens
 The Dream ¹⁸¹⁴ - Sheridan ¹⁸⁷³ Le Franca
 Many a Slip twist Cup and Lip - Charles Reade
 JANUARY APRIL 1815 - 1882

The ~~Conor~~ of Castle Connor, County Mayo ^{Anthony Trollope}
 The Tipted Veil - George Eliot ¹⁸¹⁹⁻¹⁸⁸⁰
 Terribly Strange Bed ¹⁸²⁴⁻¹⁸⁸⁹ ^{W. M. Collins}
 Cocit Castleman's Page - ^{Journal de la Ramée} "Orinda" ¹⁸³⁹⁻¹⁹⁰⁸
 The Special Type - Henry James ¹⁸⁴³⁻¹⁹¹⁶
 Melancholy Hussar ¹⁸⁴⁰⁻¹⁹²⁸ T. Harder ^{of German Legion}
 A Drunken Ship - W. Clark Russell ¹⁸⁴⁴⁻¹⁹¹¹
 Pine de Malé ¹⁸⁵⁹⁻¹⁸⁹⁴ ^{Stevenson}
 The Duetten and Oriscilla - G. B. Burgin
 FEBRUARY MARCH 1857 - 1903

Iron of the Iron Witches ¹⁸⁵⁷⁻¹⁹³⁴ ^{Joseph Conrad}
 The Stockbroker's Clerk - ¹⁸⁵⁹⁻¹⁹³⁰ ^{Doyle} ^{Sea @ Conan}
 The Paul Lamerie Cup ¹⁸⁶¹⁻¹⁹⁵³ ^{Joseph Conrad}
 An Odd Break ¹⁸⁶³⁻¹⁹⁴³ ^{William Wyndham} ^{W. W. Jacobs}
 Adventure of the Hair ¹⁸⁶³⁻¹⁹³⁰ ^{William John} ^{Patrona} ^{W. J. Locke}
 Sister - ¹⁸⁶⁷⁻¹⁹⁰³ ^{Hugh Stowell Scott} ^{N. Seton} ^{Merriman}
 Oh, Liberty! ¹⁸⁶⁰⁻¹⁹³⁰ ^{W. Pett Ridge}

The Fast Chapter - A. St. John Adcock
 The Wooing of O Sasa ¹⁸⁶⁶⁻¹⁹²¹ ^{Clive Holland}
 MARCH JUNE 1866 - 1946
 Gentleman and P. Laying ¹⁸⁶⁶⁻¹⁹⁴⁶ ^{E. W. Hornung}
 The Stolen Bacillus ¹⁸⁶⁶⁻¹⁹⁴⁶ ^{H. S. Wells}
 The Lion's Share ¹⁸⁶⁷⁻¹⁹³¹ ^{Ernest Hornung} ^{Arnold Bennett}
 The House of Delancey ¹⁸⁶¹⁻¹⁹³³ ^{John Galsworthy}
 The Long Distance Train - W. B. Maxwell
 The Widow's Curse - "Oh - look - oie"
 (Major-General - Sir Edward Dracup, ^{Dracup, Dracup} ^{Dracup})

The Maleficence of the Depraved Thing - ¹⁸⁶⁵⁻¹⁹⁴²
 She Rears its Offspring ¹⁸⁶⁵⁻¹⁹⁴² ^{Ernest Hornung}
 The Reticence of Lady Anne - "Cabi" ^{Ernest Hornung} ^{Smith}
 1870-1916 ^{Rector Hugh} ^{N. H. ~~Hugh~~} ^{Mason}

PLANS FOR 1973

JULY

1874-1936 OCTOBER

- The Invisible Man - G. H. Chesterton
 The Ghost of Ironjolly - Rafael Sabatini ¹⁹⁷⁵⁻¹⁹⁵⁰
 Fifty Pounds - E. E. Coppel ¹⁸⁴⁸⁻¹⁹⁵⁷
 The Old Man's Chair - R. D. Mottram ¹⁸⁸³
 A Battlepiece: Old Style - J. Britten ¹⁸⁸³
 The Prussian Officer - D. H. Lawrence ¹⁸⁸⁵⁻¹⁹³⁰
 Old Joe - Thomas Burke ¹⁸⁸⁶⁻¹⁹⁴⁵
 The Choice of a Profession - Anthony Trollope
 Watchers of the Mud - J. St. Mars

AUGUST

NOVEMBER

- Crab - Pats - "Bartimews"
 (Paymaster - Commander L. G. de Costa Ricca A.N.)
 Pandora's Box - Stephen M. Perkins
 Cerise - Michael West ¹⁸⁸⁷⁻¹⁹⁵⁶
 A Day in a Woman's Life - Sheila Kaye-Smith
 The Orchestra of Death - Ianthe Jernold
 Cygnets - Aldous Huxley ¹⁸⁹⁴⁻¹⁹⁶³

SEPTEMBER

DECEMBER

1971 CALENDAR

JANUARY							FEBRUARY							MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2		1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28							28	29	30	31			
31																				
APRIL							MAY							JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3						1			1	2	3	4	5	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30			
							30	31												
JULY							AUGUST							SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			1	2	3	4	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31					26	27	28	29	30		
OCTOBER							NOVEMBER							DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2			1	2	3	4	5	6				1	2	3	4
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30					26	27	28	29	30	31	
31																				

1973 CALENDAR

JANUARY							FEBRUARY							MARCH							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
	1	2	3	4	5	6			1	2	3			1	2	3					
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28				25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
APRIL							MAY							JUNE							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			1	2	3	4	5						1	2
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
29	30						27	28	29	30	31			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
JULY							AUGUST							SEPTEMBER							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			1	2	3	4			1	2	3	4		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
29	30	31					26	27	28	29	30	31		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
														30							
OCTOBER							NOVEMBER							DECEMBER							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
	1	2	3	4	5	6				1	2	3						1			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
														30	31						

